

東京大学総合研究博物館所蔵クラントツ化石標本目録

Catalogue of Fossil Specimens
of
the Krantz's Collections
in the University Museum, the University of Tokyo

by Michiko YAJIMA, Takeo ICHIKAWA
and
Tokuhei TAGAI

The University Museum, The University of Tokyo
Material Reports No.50, 2002

序文

このたび、総合研究博物館所蔵の2冊の標本台帳
Catalogue of Specimens of Historical Geology. Scientific Museum, Department of Science, University of Tokio, 1882. (地史的標本群)とCatalogue of Palaeontological Specimens. Middle Case. Department of Science, Tokio-Daigaku. 1881.(古生物学的標本群)を覆刻して出版することになった。台帳に記載されている標本はいわゆるクラントツ標本(化石)である。明治初期、ドイツのクラントツ商会から教育研究用として大量に購入された標本群で、総合研究博物館に所蔵・保管されている。

標本台帳の概要

現在、総合研究博物館に残されている当時の標本台帳の一冊は、背表紙に「CATALOGUE OF GEOLOGICAL, PALAEOLOGICAL, LITHOLOGICAL AND MINERALOGICAL SPECIMENS. Geological Institute.」と記された1881年から1884年に出版された8種類の台帳の合本で印刷物である。

その内訳は、

1. Catalogue of Lithological Species. Scientific Museum, Department of Science, University of Tokio. 1884. 外国産岩石標本1652点。
2. Catalogue of Specimens of Historical Geology. Scientific Museum, Department of Science, University of Tokio. 1882. 古生代、中生代、新生代の化石標本それぞれ1102点、1341点、1069点。
3. Catalogue of Palaeontological Specimens. Middle Case. Department of Science, Tokio-Daigaku. 1881. 化石標本1210点。
4. Catalogue of (A) Collection of Minerals. Department of Science, University of Tokio. 1882. 外国産鉱物標本3132点。
5. Catalogue of (B) Collection of Minerals. Department of Science, University of Tokio. 1882. 外国産鉱物標本615点。
6. Catalogue of (C) Collection of Minerals. Department of Science, Tokio-Daigaku. 1881. 外国産鉱物標本100点。
7. Catalogue of Minerals Illustrating Physical Properties. Scientific Museum, Department of Science, University of Tokio. 1882. 外国産鉱物標本751点。
8. Catalogue of the Japanese Minerals. Department of Science, Tokio-Daigaku. 1881. 日本産鉱物標本503点。

であり、計11475点(そのうち10972点が外国標本)の台帳である。

クラントツ標本は化石だけでなく、上に示したように鉱物・岩石等もある。こちらのほうは革の背表紙をもつ手書きの標本台帳が残されている。化石のほうは手書きの台帳がなく印刷されたものだけがある。理由はまったく不明である。

標本台帳は標本番号、標本の名前、標本産地の3項目より構成されている。また、標本台帳には鉛筆でたくさんの書き込みがなされている。この印刷された台帳が、いわゆる革背表紙の台帳の役目をしていたと思われ、代々のキュレーターが標本整理の段階で気がついたことを書き込んだと思われる。今回の出版では、この鉛筆書きのメモもできるだけ読み込んで、オリジナルな資料として扱った。

なお、現時点であきらかにタイプミスと思われるものは修正してある。

標本番号

標本番号は続き番号の他にアルファベットが付記されているものがある。これは、通称クラントツ標本にはさまざまな由来をもっているものが混在しているからである。標本についているラベルを調べると、明治初期にクラントツ商会から購入されたもの以外にも、後の研究者が外国出張などで入手したり、外国の研究機関と交換したと思われるものも多くあることが解る。今回は、できる限り多くの歴史的標本を取り込んだ。クラントツ標本は少なくとも、1970年代までは教育用に使われていた。クラントツ標本を手にとって観察して、古生物学の基礎知識を習得してきたのである。従って、標本の由来よりも、教育用に有効な標本はすべてクラントツ標本として組み入れていったのである。

標本の名前

クラントツ標本(化石)には地史的に有名な岩石標本が、化石の有無に係わらず、少し含まれている。これは単に岩石名で登録されている。

化石のほうは当時の種名で登録されている。現在、種名は通常イタリックで書くが、クラントツ標本

リストでは種名がローマン体、提唱者名がイタリックになっている。今回は、現在の研究者が使いやすいうように、種名をイタリックにした。

標本の名前を見ていくと、属名は大変有名なものばかりである。たとえば、アンモナイト類は現在分類が細分化され、さまざまな属名がついているが、クランツ標本ではすべてアンモナイトである。単純明快な世界である。種小名は形容詞的な働きをし、現在は小文字で始めなければならないが、クランツ標本では人名や地名に基づくものは大文字で始まっているものが多い。命名法は1960年代以降、世界的に制限が厳しくなったが、1960年以前の命名はずっと自由でおおらかであったことがわかる。すべての種というわけにはいかないが、種の提唱者名も付記されている。多くが省略形で表されているが、ラマルク、キュヴィエ、ソワビー、オーウエン、ドービニイなど有名な研究者が多い。

標本産地

産地はイタリックで書かれている。種名をローマン体にしたためであろう。今回は産地をローマン体にした。

当時の有名な化石産地はほとんど網羅されている。また、大型爬虫類は世界各地の博物館に展示されている著名で代表的な標本のレプリカが選択されている。クランツ商会の意気込みがよくわかる。

標本の分類・整理

地史学的標本群はまず地質時代区分で分類されている。明治初期であるから地質時代区分には、もちろん、先カンブリア紀などない。古生代にはカンブリア紀、シルル紀、デボン紀、石炭紀、二疊紀しかない。中生代は現在と同じように3つにわかれている。新生代は始新世、中新世、鮮新世、そして洪積世、沖積世に区分されている。

次に生物の大分類は明治初期のもので、現在とは大きく異なっている。次のような大分類が使われている。

Rocks

Plants (植物標本は少ないので、あまり分類していない)

Protozoa Rhizopoda

Spongia (地史学的標本群では原生動物に海綿動物だけ入っている)

Coelenterata Hydrozoa

Actinozoa

Annuloida Echinodermata

Annulosa Arthropoda Crustacea (Annuloida と Annulosa という分類は現在殆ど知られてない)

Mollusca Molluscoida Bryozoa 苔虫と腕足動物は分類がまだよくわから

Brachiopoda なかった。擬軟体動物と言われていた)

Mollusca proper Conchifera (二枚貝のなかまは Pelecypoda とも Bivalvia ともいわれていなかった)

Gastropoda

Pteropoda

Cephalopoda

Fishes

Amphibia

Reptilia

Mammalia

クランツ標本の将来

化石標本はさわらなければ、その価値は半分も伝わらないが、それでも、まずそのリストが公開されて多くの人が享受できることは第一歩である。リストをながめるとたくさんの疑問が生じてくるが、実際の標本と、標本に付いているラベルの読みとりと照合の作業が是非とも必要である。この作業は殆ど着手されていない。この作業が将来的に最も重要であり、その作業が完了した時点で発行されるカタログは、この出版物を置き換えるものとなる。

1 番大切なのは、古生物学の発展にクランツ標本がもっと寄与していくべきことである。明治初期には、古生物学自身が観察、記載の状態にあった。だから、標本は大切であった。現在、古生物学はやはり、化石の観察記載に基づいて、それを現代生物学の中で考察していくという方法をとろうとしている。ともすれば、標本ではなく、各種データの方が大切にされがちである。もっと端的に言えば、コンピュータの中に入った化石のデータが必要なかもしれない。しかし、新しい化石の解釈を求めらば、やはり標本にもどって、観察から始めるべきである。その基本としてクランツ標本は生き続けるであろうし、この出版物も活用されるであろうことを期待している。

なお、この出版物のデータは、全て電子化されており、近い将来に総合研究博物館のホームページ上のデータベースとして公開予定である。クランツ標本を研究する上で、電子化データが必要な方は、総合研究博物館に相談していただきたい。

また、クランツ標本を利用して研究を行い、その成果を公表する場合は、総合研究博物館の標本であることと本カタログに記された標本番号を明記し、同時に別刷りをお送りいただきたい。

本カタログの作成に当たって、山崎秋子さんの全面的な協力を戴いたことに謝意を表します。

2002年9月

東京大学総合研究博物館

矢島道子、市川健雄、田賀井篤平

PALAEOZOIC

I. CAMBRIAN & SILURIAN

1. CAMBRIAN FORMATION

ROCKS

P	1	Slate	Pleurbyn
P	2	Silverton slate	Silverton
P	2a	Cambrian schiefer	Harz, Germany
P	3	Grit	Bray Head, Wicklow
P	4	Grit	Charnwood Luaishi
P	5	<i>Lingula</i> grit	Taylor's Fall
P	6	<i>Lingula</i> flag	Tremadoc
P	6a	<i>Eozoon canadense Laurentien</i>	Ottawa
P	6b		
P	6c		

PLANTS

P	7	<i>Oldhamia Radiata</i>	Bray Head, Wicklow
P	7a	Cambrian	Bray Head, Wicklow

ANNULOSA

ARTHROPODA

CRUSTACEA

P	8	<i>Agnostus integer</i>	Bohemia
P	9	<i>Agnostus</i>	Schonen
P	10	<i>Microdiscus speciosus</i>	New York
P	11	<i>Microdiscus punctatus</i>	St. David, S. Wales
P	12	<i>Paradoxides rotundatus</i>	Bohemia
P	13	<i>Paradoxides Bohemicus</i>	Bohemia
P	14	<i>Paradoxides Davidis</i>	St. David, S. Wales
P		<i>Paradoxides Davidis</i>	(Sillurcau)
P	15	<i>Elpisocephalus Germari</i>	Bohemia
P	16	<i>Elpisocephalus Hoffii</i>	Bohemia
P	17	<i>Elpisocephalus Hoffii</i>	Bohemia
P	18	<i>Olenus truncatus</i>	Bohemia
P	19	<i>Conocephalites Sulzeri</i>	Bohemia
P	20	<i>Trinucleus ornatus</i>	Bohemia

2. SILURIAN FORMATION

2-I. LOWER SILURIAN (EUROPEAN)

ROCKS

P	21	Caradoc sandstone	Bala
P	22	Chistolites slate	Skiddaw
P	23	Silurian limestone	Bohemia
P	24	Liandeilo flag	Skiddaw
P	24a	<i>Fraeana Goldfussi</i>	Bretagne
P	24b	<i>Vexillum Desflandei</i>	Bretagne

COELENTERATA

HYDROZOA

P	25	<i>Graptolites turriculatus</i>	Bohemia
P	26	<i>Graptolites priodon</i>	Bohemia
P	27	<i>Monograptus shale</i>	Bohemia

ANNULOSA

ARTHROPODA

CRUSTACEA

P	28	<i>Angelina Sedgwickii</i>	Tremadoc
P	29	<i>Ogygia Buchii</i>	Siluria
P	30	<i>Ogygia Buchii</i>	South Wales
P	31	<i>Ogygia corudensis</i>	Wales
P	32	<i>Asaphus cornigerus</i>	Sweden
P	33	<i>Acidaspis Buchii</i>	Bohemia
P	34	<i>Trinucleus concentricus</i>	Bala
P	35	<i>Dionide Formosa</i>	Bohemia
P	36	<i>Dindymene Bohemica</i>	Bohemia
P	37	<i>Chirurus claviger</i>	Bohemia
P	38	<i>Placoparia Zippei</i>	Bohemia
P	39	<i>Calymene Fischeri</i>	St. Petersburg
P	40	<i>Calymene laeviceps</i>	Sweden
P	41	<i>Homalonotus delphinocephalus</i>	
P	42	<i>Harpidcs grimmi</i>	Bohemia
P	43	<i>Psilociphalus innotatus</i>	Irewadoc
P	44	<i>Asaphus nobilio</i>	Bohemia
P	45	<i>Asaphus ingeus</i>	Bohemia
P	45a	<i>Psilociphalus innotatas</i>	Tremadoc

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRACHIOPODA

P	46	<i>Orthis actonice</i>	Bala
---	----	------------------------	------

MOLLUSCA PROPER

GASTROPODA

P	47	<i>Bellerophon arfonensis</i>	Tremadoc
---	----	-------------------------------	----------

PTEROPODA

P	48	<i>Theca operculata</i>	Tremadoc
---	----	-------------------------	----------

CEPHALOPODA

P	49	<i>Orthoceras gregarioides</i>	Calvados
---	----	--------------------------------	----------

2-2. LOWER SILULIAN (AMERICAN)

ROCKS

P	50	<i>Cincinnati lunesloai</i>	Ohio
---	----	-----------------------------	------

PROTOZOA

SPONGIA

P	51	<i>Receptaculites Oweni</i>	Illinois
---	----	-----------------------------	----------

COELENTERATA

HYDROZOEA

P 52 *graptolites* in Utica slate Utica

ACTINOZOA

P 53 *Zaphrentis Canadensis* Cinn. Ohio

P 54 *Chaetetes Dallii* Cinn. Ohio

P 55 *Streptolasma corniculum* Cinn. Ohio

P 55a *Ehinosphaerides aurantium* Pulkowa

ANNULOSA

ARTHROPODA

CRUSTACEA

P 56 *Calymene senaria* Cinn. Ohio

P 57 *Calymene senaria* Cinn. Ohio

P 58 *Calymene senaria* New York

P 59 *Ceraurus pleurozanthemus* Cinn. Ohio

P 60 *Isotelus megistus* Cinn. Ohio

P 61 *Paradoxides Harlani* Boston, Mass.

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRYOZOA

P 62 *Sleuopora fibrosa* Ohio

P 63 *Sleuopora petropolitana* Kentucky

BRACHIOPODA

P 64 *Spirifer macra* Delaware

P 65 *Atrypa increbescens* Cinn. Ohio

P 66 *Strophomena rhomboidalis* New York

P 67 *Strophomena alternata* Cinn. Ohio

P 68 *Strophomena planoconvexus* Cinn. Ohio

P 69 *Orthis lynx* Cinn. Ohio

P 70 *Orthis lynx* Cinn. Ohio

P 71 *Orthis lynx* Cinn. Ohio

P 72 *Orthis subquadrata* Cinn. Ohio

P 73 *Orthis borealis* Frankfort., Ken.

P 74 *Orthis sinuata* Cinn. Ohio

P 75 *Orthis emacerata* Cinn. Ohio

P 76 *Orthis testudmaria* Cinn. Ohio

P 77 *Leptaena sericea* Nova Scotia

P 78 *Leptaena sericea* Cinn. Ohio

P 79 *Leptaena plano-convexa* Cinn. Ohio

P 80 *Leptocoelia hemisphaerica* Rochester, N. Y.

P 81 *Lingula quadrata* Cinn. Ohio

P 82 *Rhynchonella plena* N. York

P 83 *Orthis occidentalis* Ohio

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

P	84	<i>Ambonychia radiata</i>	New York
P	85	<i>Tebomya dubia</i>	New York
GASTROPODA			
P	86	<i>Pleurotomaria bilix</i>	Cinn. Ohio
P	87	<i>Murchisonia bicincta</i>	Cinn. Ohio
P	88	<i>Cyclonema bilix</i>	Cinn. Ohio
P	89	<i>Bellerophon bilobatus</i>	New York
P	90	<i>Cyrtolites bilobatus</i>	New York
P	91	<i>Maclura magna</i>	Iowa
CEPHALOPODA			
P		<i>Orthoceras sociale</i>	Iowa

2-3. UPPER SILURIAN (EUROPEAN)

ROCKS

P	92	Silurian limestone	Gotland
P	93	Aymestry limestone	Aymestry
P	94	Wenlock limestone	May Hill
P	95	Wenlock limestone	Dudley
P	96	Wulock limestone	Staffordshire
P	97	Upper Llandovery	Worcester
P	98	lower Ludlow shale	Sintwardine
P	99	Upper Ludlow shale	Ludlow
P	100	Wenlock Ludlow shale	Dudley
P	101	May Hill sandstone	May Hill
P	102	Upper Llandovery sandstone	May Hill
P	103	Upper Ludlow shale	Lonhope
P	104	Upper Ludlow shale	Lonhope

PROTOZOA

SPONGIA

P	105	<i>Stromatopora striatella</i>	Matley
P	105a		

COELENTERATA

HYDROZOA

P	106	<i>Graptolites priodon</i>	Ludlow
P	107	<i>Laichia conforta</i>	Marty

ACTINOZOA

P	108	<i>Syringopora serpens</i>	Dudley
P	109	<i>Syringopora bifurcata</i>	Worcester
P	110a	<i>Favosites cristata</i>	Gotland
P	110b	<i>Favosites Gotlandia</i>	Gotland
P	111	<i>Favosites alveolaris</i>	Benthal Edge
P	112	<i>Porpites porpita</i>	Dudley
P	113	<i>Porpites porpita</i>	Gotland
P	114	<i>Heliolites tuberculatus</i>	Dudley
P	115	<i>Heliolites interstinctus</i>	Dudley

P	116	<i>Heliolites interstinctus</i>	Gotland
P	117	<i>Cyathophyllum truncatum</i>	Dudley
P	118	<i>Omphyma turbinata</i>	Dudley
P	119	<i>Omphyma turbinata</i>	Gotland
P	120	<i>Omphyma subturbinata</i>	Gotland
P	121	<i>Halysites catenulatus</i>	Dudley
ANNULOSA			
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
P	122	<i>Palaeocoma marstoni</i>	Ludlow
P	123	<i>Portaster nultoni</i>	Ludlow
P	124	<i>Scyphocrinites elegans</i>	Prag
ARTHROPODA			
CRUSTACEA			
P	125	<i>Begrichia tuberculata</i>	Oestergarn
P	126	<i>Phacops Downingia</i>	Dudley
P	127	<i>Phacops caudatus</i>	Dudley
P	128	<i>Phacops fecundus</i>	Bohemia
P	128a	<i>Phacops fecundus</i>	Bohemia
P	129	<i>Phacopsa phalites</i>	Bohemia
P	130	<i>Dalmanites Hausmanni</i>	Bohemia
P	131	<i>Dalmanites Hausmanni</i>	Prag
P	132a	<i>Dalmanites Hausmanni</i>	Bohemia
P	132	<i>Dalmanites Hausmanni</i>	Prag
P	133	<i>Dalmanites socialis</i>	Bohemia
P	134	<i>Dalmanites socialis</i>	Bohemia
P	135	<i>Dalmanites caudatus</i>	Branich
P	136	<i>Calymene Blumenbachii</i>	Dudley
P	137	<i>Calymene Blumenbachii</i>	Dudley
P	138	<i>Calymene Blumenbachii</i>	Gotland
P	139	<i>Calymene diademata</i>	Bohemia
P	139a	<i>Calymene Baylei</i>	Bohemia
P	140	<i>Homalonotus delphinocephalus</i>	Dudley
P	141	<i>Proetus Pohemicus</i>	Bohemia
P	142	<i>Proetus latifrons</i>	Dudley
P	143	<i>Cyphaspis migalops</i>	Dudley
P	144	<i>Arethusina Konincki</i>	Bohemia
P	144a	<i>Arethusina Konincki</i>	Bohemia
P	145	<i>Lichas paalmata</i>	Bohemia
P	146	<i>Bronteus Brongniartii</i>	Bohemia
P	146a	<i>Bronteus planus</i>	Bohemia
P	147	<i>Bronteus planus</i>	Bohemia
P	148	<i>Bronteus palifer</i>	Bohemia
P	149	<i>Acidaspis mira</i>	Bohemia
P	150	<i>Sphaerexochus mirus</i>	Bohemia

P	151	<i>Sphaerexochus mirus</i>	Bohemia
P	152	<i>Sphaerexochus mirus</i>	Bohemia
P	153	<i>Encrinurus variotaris</i>	Dudley
P	154	<i>Herpes venulosus</i>	Bohemia
P	155	<i>Trinucleus ornatus</i>	Bohemia
P	156	<i>Iliaenus crassicanda</i>	Petersberg
P	156a	<i>Iliaenus Bouchanai</i>	Bohemia
P	157	<i>Bumastus bariensis</i>	Dudley
P	157a	<i>Crorus fransiens</i>	Bohemia
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRYOZOA			
P	158	<i>Aveolites Labechei</i>	Dudley
P	159	<i>Fenestella nobilis</i>	Bohemia
BRACHIOPODA			
P	160	<i>Orthis elegantula</i>	Gotland
P	161	<i>Orthis elegantula</i>	Gotland
P	162	<i>Orthis elegantula</i>	Dudley
P	163	<i>Orthis elegantula</i>	Dudley
P	164	<i>Orthis biloba</i>	Dudley
P	165	<i>Strophomena funiculata</i>	Dudley
P	166	<i>Strophomena antiquata</i>	May Hill
P	167	<i>Strophomena depressa</i>	Gotland
P	168	<i>Strophomena depressa</i>	Dudley
P	169	<i>Strophomena englypha</i>	Dudley
P	170	<i>Terebratula linguata</i>	Bohemia
P	171	<i>Terebratula linguata</i>	Bohemia
P	172	<i>Terebratula reticularis</i>	Bohemia
P	173	<i>Terebratula reticularis</i>	Bohemia
P	174	<i>Terebratula comata</i>	Bohemia
P	175	<i>Terebratula Haidingeri</i>	Bohemia
P	176	<i>Terebratula thisbe</i>	Bohemia
P	177	<i>Terebratula thetis</i>	Bohemia
P	178	<i>Terebratula Sapho</i>	Bohemia
P	179	<i>Terebratula passer</i>	Bohemia
P	180	<i>Terebratula ypsilon</i>	Bohemia
P	181	<i>Terebratula philomela</i>	Bohemia
P	182	<i>Terebratula herculea</i>	Bohemia
P	183	<i>Terebratula melonica</i>	Bohemia
P	184	<i>Atrypa marginalis</i>	Dudley
P	185	<i>Atrypa hemisphaerica</i>	Worcester
P	186	<i>Atrypa reticularis</i>	Gotland
P	187	<i>Athyris tumida</i>	Gloucester
P	188	<i>Retzia Salteri</i>	Dudley
P	189	<i>Spirifera exporrecta</i>	Gotland

P	190	<i>Cyrtia exporecta</i>	Gotland
P	191	<i>Spirifer pisum</i>	Benthal Edge
P	192	<i>Spirifer plicatilis</i>	Dudley
P	193	<i>Spirifer elevatus</i>	Dudley
P	194	<i>Spirifer trapezoidalis</i>	Bohemia
P	195	<i>Spirifer trapezoidalis</i>	Dudley
P	196	<i>Spirifer nerii</i>	Dudley
P	197	<i>Spirifer indifferens</i>	Bohemia
P	198	<i>Pentamerus liratus</i>	May Hill
P	199	<i>Pentamerus lens</i>	May Hill
P	200	<i>Pentamerus conchydium</i>	Gotland
P	201	<i>Rhynchonella nympa</i>	Bohemia
P	202	<i>Rhynchonella Wilsoni</i>	Dudley
P	203	<i>Rhynchonella nucula</i>	Langehope
P	204	<i>Rhynchonella Wilsoni</i>	Dudley
P	205	<i>Rhynchonella borealis</i>	Dudley
P	206	<i>Rhynchonella obovata</i>	Benthal Edge
P	207	<i>Rhynchonella obovata</i>	Bohemia
P	208	<i>Rhynchonella daphne</i>	Bohemia
P	209	<i>Rhynchonella daphne</i>	Bohemia
P	210	<i>Rhynchonella princeps</i>	Bohemia
P	211	<i>Rhynchonella pseudo-livonica</i>	Bohemia
P	212	<i>Rhynchonella deplea</i>	Dudley
P	213	<i>Chonetes lata</i>	Langehope

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

P	214	<i>Cardiola interrupta</i> Sowerby	Prag
P	215	<i>Cardiola interrupta</i>	Bohemia
P	216	<i>Cardiola striata</i>	Dudley
P	217	<i>Mytilus mytilimerus</i>	Dudley
P	218	<i>Orthonota amygdalinus</i>	Ludlow
P	219	<i>Cardium plicatum</i>	Bohemia

GASTROPODA

P	220	<i>Capulus robustus</i>	Lockkoo.
P	221	<i>Capulus conoidens</i>	Bohemia
P	222	<i>Capulus rostratus</i>	Bohemia
P	223	<i>Natica gregarsa</i>	Bohemia
P	224	<i>Natica gregarsa</i>	Bohemia
P	225	<i>Euomphalus catillus</i>	Ireland
P	226	<i>Euomphalus rugosus</i>	Dudley

CEPHALOPODA

P	227	<i>Orthoceras dulce</i>	Bohemia
P	228	<i>Orthoceras penetrans</i>	Bohemia
P	229	<i>Orthoceras punctatum</i>	Bohemia
P	230	<i>Orthoceras oblitum</i>	Bohemia

P	231	<i>Orthoceras Humberti</i>	Bohemia
P	232	<i>Orthoceras styloidium</i>	Bohemia
P	233	<i>Orthoceras pleurotomum</i>	Bohemia
P	234	<i>Orthoceras currens</i>	Bohemia
P	234a	<i>Psilophyton dechenianum</i>	Thursater
P	235	<i>Orthoceras gryphus</i>	Bohemia
P	236	<i>Orthoceras valens</i>	Bohemia
P	237	<i>Orthoceras styloidium</i>	Bohemia
P	238	<i>Orthoceras tumidum</i>	Bohemia
P	239	<i>Orthoceras Duponti</i>	Bohemia
P	240	<i>Cyrtoceras depressum</i>	Bohemia
P	241	<i>Cyrtoceras corbulatum</i>	Prag
P	242	<i>Goniatites fecundus</i>	Bohemia

2-4. UPPER SILURIAN (AMERICAN)

ROCKS

P	243	Clinton fossiliferous ore	Clinton
P	244	Stylolites	Ohio
P	244a	<i>Arthropycus Harlani</i> Hall	Buffalo
P	244b	<i>Callocystites Youannesi</i> Hall	Illinois

PLANTS

P	245	<i>Chondrites antiquus</i>	New York
---	-----	----------------------------	----------

COELENTERA

HYDROZOA

P	246	<i>Dictyomena gracilis</i>	New York
---	-----	----------------------------	----------

ACTINOZOA

P	247	<i>Conophyllum</i>	Lake Huron
P	248	<i>Halysites catenulata</i>	
P	249	<i>Favosites Gothlandica</i>	Drift
P	250	<i>Favosites Gothlandica</i>	Anondayga ?

ANNULOSA

ANNULOIDA

ECHINODERMATA

P	251	<i>Eucalyptocrinus carassus</i>	Indiana
---	-----	---------------------------------	---------

ARTHROPODA

CRUSTACEA

P	252	<i>Leperditia alta</i>	Springfield Ohio
P	253	<i>Rusuphycus bilobatus</i>	New York
P	254	<i>Eurypterus reruipes</i>	Put-in-Bay Island
P	255	<i>Dalmania limularus</i>	New York
P	256	<i>Dalmania limularus</i>	New York
P	257	<i>Dalmania limularus</i>	New York
P	258	<i>Calymene Blumenbachii</i>	Grafton
P	259	<i>Calymene Niagarensis</i>	Ohio

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRYOZOA

P 260 *Cladopora reticularis* Ohio

BRACHIOPODA

P 261 *Spirifer macrophincus* New York
 P 262 *Spirifer Niagarensis* Lockfort
 P 263 *Spirifer plicatus* New York
 P 264 *Spirifer plicatus* Bay Island
 P 265 *Delthyris straminea* Bay Island
 P 266 *Pentamerus oblongus* Bay Island
 P 267 *Pentamerus oblongus* Bay Island
 P 268 *Pentamerus occidentalis* Ind.
 P 269 *Pentamerus galeatus* N. York
 P 270 *Orthis biloba* New York
 P 271 *Orthis punto-striata* New York
 P 272 *Orthis vareca*
 P 273 *Lingula curreata* New York
 P 274 *Productus Nerberryi* Medina
 P 275 *Productella Nerberryi* Medina
 P 276 *Metisilita cylivdrica* Ohio

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

P 277 *Cypricardites ?* But-in-Bay Island
 P 278 *Myalina ?* Michigan

PTEROPODA

P 279 *Tentaculites gyracanthus* New York

CEPHALOPODA

P 280 *Orthoceras nudulaticum* Clinton

II. DEVONIAN FORMATION

1-1. LOWER DEVONIAN (EUROPEAN)

ROCKS

P 281 Arkose Lammorsdorf
 P 282 Graywacke Nassau
 P 283 Graywackschieter Nassau

PLANTS

P 284 *Chondrites antiquus* Brodenback
 P 285 *Sphenopteris schimperiana* Vosgesen

SPONGIA

P 286 *Stromatopora concentrica* Torquay

COELENTERATA

ACTINOZOA

P 287 *Favosites polymorpha* Torquay
 P 288 *Favosites reticulata* Torquay
 P 289 *Pleurodictyum problematicum* Baiern

P	290	<i>Pleurodictyum problematicum</i>	Eifel
P	291	<i>Acervelaria corvuata</i>	Torquay
ANNULOILDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
P	292	<i>Helianthaster rhenanus</i>	Birkenfeld
P	293a	<i>Csrchasteris rhenana</i>	Bundenbach
P	293b	<i>Crypsoschisma</i>	Sabero
P	293	<i>Encrinus</i> in graywacke	
ANNULOSA			
ARTHROPODA			
CRUSTACEA			
P	294	<i>Homalonotus crassicanda</i>	Nassau
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRACHIOPODA			
P	295	<i>Spirifer socialis</i>	Menzenberg
P	296	<i>Orthis sordida</i>	Kahlenbeg
P	297	<i>Orthis circularis</i>	Menzenberg
P	298	<i>Strophomena pilgiera</i>	Nassau
P	299	<i>Phynchonella strigiceps</i>	Nassau
P	300	<i>Phynchonella strigiceps</i>	Nassau
P	301	<i>Chonetes sarcinulata</i>	Nassau
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CHONCHIFERA			
P	302	<i>Solen costatus</i>	Nassau
P	303	<i>Sanguinolaria unioniformis</i>	Nassau
GASTROPODA			
P	304	<i>Bellerophon globatus</i>	Kahlenbeg
P	305	<i>Platyceras</i>	Cum lula.
CEPHALOPODA			
P	306	<i>Orthoceras attenuatum</i>	Wissenback
P	307	<i>Goniatites subnautilus</i>	Nassau
P	308	<i>Goniatites gracilis</i>	Wissenback.
1-2. LOWER DEVONIAN (AMERICAN)			
ROCKS			
P	309	Corniferous limestone	
P	310	Cornstone with plant remains	Bradly
P	311	Cornstone with plant remains	Bradly
P	312	Oriskay sandstone	Maryland
P	313	Oriskay sandstone	Maryland
PLANTS			
P	314	Endophyllum	New York
P	315	Endophyllum	New York
SPONGIA			

P	316	<i>Stromatopora evalria</i> ?	Kelleys Island
COELENTERATA			
ACTINOZOA			
P	317	<i>Favosites maximus</i>	Falls of Ohio
P	318	<i>Favosites Gothlandica</i>	Falls of Ohio
P	319	<i>Favosites</i>	Ohio
P	320	<i>Zaphrentis</i>	Kelleys Island
P	321	<i>Zaphrentis</i>	Kelleys Island
P	322	<i>Zyriugosiroiva columtam</i> ?	
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
P	323	<i>Nucleocrinus vercuili</i>	Columbus
P	323a	<i>Efacocrinus vercuili</i>	Falls of Ohio
MULLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRACHIOPODA			
P	324	<i>Stropheodonta emisphaerica</i>	Delaware, Ohio
P	325	<i>Stropheodonta ampla</i>	Kelleys Island
P	326	<i>Spirifer grenosus</i>	New York
P	327	<i>Spirifer auectus</i>	New York
P	328	<i>Spirifer acumiuatus</i> ?	Kelleys Island
P	329	<i>Spirifer acumiuatus</i> ?	Lake Erie
P	330	<i>Spirifer arenoseas</i> ?	Onikany
P	331	<i>Spiriferina lauolosa</i> ?	New York
P	332	<i>Atrypa reticularis</i>	Ohio
P	333	<i>Atrypa umpressa</i>	New York
P	334	<i>Rensselaeria ovooides</i>	New York
P	335	<i>Pentamerus pseudogoleata</i>	New York
P	336	<i>Lingula manni</i>	Delaware, Ohio
P	337	<i>Lingula malia</i>	Ohio
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
GASTROPODA			
P	338	<i>Platyceras dumosum</i>	Columbus, Ohio
P	339	<i>Euomphalus comodi</i>	Columbus, Ohio
P	340	<i>Teptaculitits scalaris</i>	Ohio
CEPHALOPODA			
P	341	<i>Nautilus miligans</i>	Ohio
P	342	<i>Gomphoceras</i>	Ohio
P	343	<i>Gomphoceras</i>	Ohio
P	344	<i>Gomphoceras</i>	Columbus, Ohio
P	345	<i>Gyroccera Ohioensis</i>	Ohio
FISH			
P	346	<i>Onychodus sigmoides</i>	Ohio
P	347	Fish remain in the Limestone	Gumre
P	348	<i>Macaeraconchus penacutus</i>	Ohio

P	349	<i>Omychodus segmoides</i>	Ohio
2-1. MIDDLE DEVONIAN (EUROPEAN)			
ROCKS			
P	350	Limestone with fish remains	Naim
P	351	Devonian limestone	Nassau
P	352	Devonian limestone	Bayan
P	353	Devonian limestone	Bayan
COELENTERATA			
ACTINOZOA			
P	354	<i>Chaetetes petropolitanus</i>	Gerolstein, Eifel
P	355	<i>Aulopora repens</i>	Gerolstein, Eifel
P	356	<i>Aulopora repens</i>	Koln
P	357	<i>Michelinia vavosa</i>	Belgium
P	358	<i>Cyathophyllum caespitosum</i>	Bensberg
P	359	<i>Cyathophyllum turbinatum</i>	Steinfeld
P	360	<i>Calceola sandalina</i>	Gerolstein
P	361	<i>Cyethopliyelum</i>	Eifel
P	362	<i>Calceola sandalina</i>	Eifel
P	363	<i>Heliolites porosa</i>	Torquay
P	364	<i>Zoantheria rugosa</i>	?
P	365	<i>Zaosites polymorpha</i> ?	Eifel
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
P	366	<i>Actinocrinus stellaris</i>	Tourmay
P	367	<i>Actinocrinus tricontadactylus</i>	Gerolstein
P	368	<i>Cyathocrinus pinuatus</i>	Tem
P	369	<i>Rhodocrinites crenatus</i>	Gerolstein
P	370	<i>Rhodocrinites crenata</i>	Gerolstein
P	371	<i>Rhodocrinus</i> sp.	Gerolstein
P	372	<i>Cupressocrinus abbreviatus</i>	Gerolstein
P	373	<i>Platycrinus fritillus</i>	Gerolstein
P	374	<i>Lepidocentrus Mulleri</i>	Gerolstein
P	375	<i>Xeuocidaris clavigira</i>	Gerolstein
P	376	<i>Hoplocrinites meyriliformis</i> ?	Gerolstein
P	377	<i>Enicrinus</i>	Eifel
ANNULOSA			
ARTHROPODA			
CRUSTACEA			
P	378	<i>Phacops laciniatus</i>	Daleiden
P	379	<i>Phacops latifrons</i>	Derschlag
P	380	<i>Phacops latifrons</i>	Gerolstein
P	381	<i>Phacops latifrons</i>	Gerolstein
P	382	<i>Pleuraconthus laciniatus</i>	Daleiden
P	383	<i>Proleus acuminatus</i>	Eifel

P	384	<i>Calymene</i> sp.	Eifel
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRYOZOA			
P	385	<i>Ceriopora verrucosa</i>	Eifel
BRACHIOPODA			
P	386	<i>Stringocephalus Burtini</i>	Paffrath
P	387	<i>Stringocephalus Burtini</i>	Paffrath
P	388	<i>Terebratula ventrosa</i>	Gerolstein
P	389	<i>Terebratula insquamosa</i>	Gerolstein
P	390	<i>Terebratula Daleidensis</i>	Daleiden
P	391	<i>Terebratula fertia</i>	Gerolstein
P	392	<i>Terebratula pila</i>	Daun
P	393	<i>Terebratula squamifera</i>	Gerolstein
P	394	<i>Terebratula elongata</i>	Harz
P	395	<i>Terebratula</i> sp.	Eifel
P	396	<i>Pentamerus galeatus</i>	Pelm, Eifel
P	397	<i>Pentamerus galeatus</i>	Gerolstein
P	398	<i>Rhynchonella primipilaris</i>	Loetenish
P	399	<i>Rhynchonella acuminata</i>	Staffordshire
P	400	<i>Rhynchonella laticosta</i>	Steinfeld
P	401	<i>Rhynchonella</i> sp.	Eifel
P	402	<i>Rhynchonella</i> sp.	Eifel
P	403	<i>Rhynchonella</i> sp.	Eifel
P	404	<i>Rhynchonella</i> sp.	Eifel
P	405	<i>Rhynchonella</i> sp.	Eifel
P	406	<i>Orthis Eifliensis</i>	Gerolstein
P	407	<i>Orthis elegans</i>	Ferques
P	408	<i>Orthis Michelini</i>	Toumay
P	409	<i>Orthis tetragona</i>	Gerolstein
P	410	<i>Orthis tetragona</i>	Kerpen
P	411	<i>Orthis umbraculum</i>	Gerolstein
P	412	<i>Orthis</i> sp.	Eifel
P	413	<i>Orthis</i> sp.	Eifel
P	414	<i>Terebratula reticularis</i>	Eifel
P	415	<i>Atrypa reticularis</i>	Pelm
P	416	<i>Atrypa reticularis</i>	Eifel
P	417	<i>Atrypa Zonala</i>	Gerolstein
P	418	<i>Atrypa Zonala</i>	Eifel
P	419	<i>Spirifer laevieosta</i>	Eifel
P	420	<i>Spirifer laevieosta</i>	Eifel
P	421	<i>Spirifer heteroclitus</i>	Gerolstein
P	422	<i>Spirifer pinguis</i>	Dublin
P	423	<i>Spirifer undiferus</i>	Gerolstein
P	424	<i>Spirifer speciosus</i>	Gerolstein

P	425	<i>Spirifer subcospidatus</i>	Gerolstein
P	426	<i>Spirifer diluviana</i>	Loetenich
P	427	<i>Spirifer Sowerbyi</i>	Tournay
P	428	<i>Spirifer vernenilli</i>	Ferques
P	429	<i>Spirifer</i> sp.	Eifel
P	430	<i>Spirifer</i> sp.	Eifel
P	431	<i>Spirifer</i> sp.	Eifel
P	432	<i>Spirifer</i> sp.	Eifel
P	433	<i>Spirifer</i> sp.	Eifel
P	434	<i>Spirifer</i> sp.	Eifel
P	435	<i>Spirifer</i> sp.	Eifel
P	436	<i>Spirifer</i> sp.	Eifel
P	437	<i>Chonetes minuta</i>	Wachberg
P	438	<i>Spirifera concentrica</i>	Eifel
P	439	<i>Spiriferina</i> sp.	?
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CONCHIFERA			
P	440	<i>Cardiola retrostriata</i>	Eifel
P	441	<i>Leda securiformir</i>	Daleiden
P	442	<i>Cuculella ovalis</i>	Daleiden
P	443	<i>Conocarduim</i>	Eifel
P	444	<i>Lacina proavia</i>	Eifel
P	445	<i>Lacina autigua</i>	Daleiden
P	446	<i>Venulites concentricus</i>	Daleiden
GASTROPODA			
P	447	<i>Murchisonia bilineata</i>	Koln
P	448	<i>Murchisonia bilineata</i>	Eifel
P	449	<i>Murchisonia coronata</i>	Koln
P	450	<i>Murchisonia angulata</i>	Belgium
P	451	<i>Detalium antiquum</i>	Gerolstein
P	452	<i>Detalium antiquum</i>	Gerolstein
P	453	<i>Turbo armatus</i>	Gerolstein
P	454	<i>Euomphalus tuberculatus</i>	Tournay
P	455	<i>Pileopsis prisca</i>	Gerolstein
P	456	<i>Chemnitzia lefebrei</i>	Tournay
P	457	<i>Pleurotomaria Daleidensis</i>	Daleiden
P	458	<i>Pleurotomaria crenatostrata</i>	Daleiden
P	459	<i>Pleurotomaria turbinea</i>	Eifel
P	460	<i>Pleurotomaria planulata</i>	Luhu
P	461	<i>Bellerophon striatus</i>	Gerolstein
PTEROPODA			
P	462	<i>Tentaculitem</i>	Nassau
CEPHALOPODA			
P	463	<i>Orthoceras</i> sp.	Eifel
P	464	<i>Orthoceras crebrum</i>	Gerolstein

P	465	<i>Bactrites gracilis</i>	Rudesheim
P	466	<i>Goniatites nretrorsus</i>	Rudesheim
P	467	<i>Goniatites nretrorsus</i>	Rudesheim
P	468	<i>Goniatites</i> sp.	Rudesheim

2-2. MIDDLE DEVONIAN (AMERICAN)

ROCKS

P	469	Lower fish bed	Hamilton Hill
---	-----	----------------	---------------

PLANTS

P	470	<i>Lepidodendron gaspeanum</i>	New York
---	-----	--------------------------------	----------

COELENTERATA

ACTINOZOA

P	471	<i>Aceroularia profunda</i>	Iowa
P	472	<i>Aceroularia Davidsoni</i> ?	Pennsylvania
P	473	<i>Cladopora dichotoma</i>	Hlieicis

ANNULOSA

ARTHROPODA

CRUSTACEA

P	474	<i>Dalmania callitetes</i>	New York
P	475	<i>Phacops bufa</i>	Ohio

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRACHIOPODA

P	476	<i>Atrypa aspera</i>	Andalusia, Ill.
P	477	<i>Atrypa reticularis</i>	New York
P	478	<i>Spirifer mucronatus</i>	New York
P	479	<i>Spirifer granulifera</i>	Cayaga
P	480	<i>Spirifer granulifera</i>	New York
P	481	<i>Spirifer granulifera</i>	New York
P	482	<i>Spirifer medialis</i>	New York
P	483	<i>Spirifer disjuncta</i>	New York
P	484	<i>Athyris spiriferoides</i>	New York
P	485	<i>Orthis lowensis</i>	Rock Island
P	486	<i>Orthis vanaxena</i>	New York
P	487	<i>Tropidoliptus carnatus</i>	New York
P	488	<i>Rhynchonella cuboides</i>	Delphi
P	489	<i>Lingula dona</i>	New York
P	489a	<i>Gsilophyton dedhenianum</i>	Thurso
P	490	<i>Discina dona</i>	New York
P	491	<i>Leiorhyncus muthicosta</i>	New York
P	492	<i>Leiorhyncus Niuberya</i>	Ohio
P	493	<i>Shophomena rhomboidalis</i>	Ohio

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

P	494	<i>Pterinea flabilla</i>	New York
---	-----	--------------------------	----------

P	495	<i>Nuculites oblongata</i>	
P	496	<i>Lucina Livata</i>	New York
P	497	<i>Cardiomorpha Alta</i>	New York
P	498	<i>Grammysia circulus</i>	Maryland
P	499	<i>Grammysia ascuata</i>	New York
P	500	<i>Cardiomorpha concentrica</i>	
P	501	<i>Sanguinolaria dorsata</i>	New York
P	502	<i>Palaeoneitis plana</i>	New York
P	503	<i>Palaeoneitis striata</i>	New York
P	504	<i>Neasa arcuata</i>	New York
P	505	<i>Macrodon Houstonii</i>	New York
P	506	<i>Macrodon tilliastrata</i>	New York
GASTROPODA			
P	507	<i>Pleurotomaria sulcomarginata</i>	Madison city
P	508	<i>Pleurotomaria decyssata</i>	Madison city
P	509	<i>Pleurotomaria spherulata</i>	Mo.
P	510	<i>Pleurotomaria subcomarginata</i>	New York
P	511	<i>Loxonima Delphicola</i>	Delphi
P	511a	Crinoid	Illinois
P	511b	<i>Protricrocrinus multiplet</i>	Traut
P	512	<i>Bellerophon</i>	New York
CEPHALOPODA			
P	513	<i>Dipleura Dekayi</i>	New York
3. UPPER DEVONIAN			
ROCKS			
P	514	Limestone	Nassau
P	515	Black marble	Nassau
P	516	Posidonienschiefer	Nassau
P	517	Marwood beds	New Devon
P	518	Cyathophyllen limestone	Nassau
PLANTS			
P	519	<i>Psylophyton priceps</i>	New York
P	520	<i>Lycopodites uanuxrui</i>	New York
COELENTERATA			
ACTINOZOA			
P	521	<i>Halyserites Dechermanus</i>	laacher See
P	522	<i>Halyserites Dechermanus</i>	laacher See
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
P	523	<i>Melocrinus hieroglyphicus</i>	Breunigerberg
ANNULOSA			
ARTHROPODA			
CRUSTACEA			
P	524	<i>Cyridina sirrate-striata</i>	Nassau

P	525	<i>Cyridina sirrate-striata</i>	Nassau
P	526	<i>Cyridina nitida</i>	Altenau
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRACHIOPODA			
P	527	<i>Productus subaculeatus</i>	Breunigerberg
P	528	<i>Productus specimessus</i>	Pennsyl.
P	529	<i>Productus proydii</i>	Pennsyl.
P	530	<i>Spirifer verneuilli</i>	Breunigerberg
P	531	<i>Spirifer disjunctus</i>	New York
P	532	<i>Spirifer disjunctus</i>	New York
P	533	<i>Spirifer disjunctus</i>	New York
P	534	<i>Spirifer aperturatus</i>	Breunigerberg
P	535	<i>Spirifer archiaci</i>	Breunigerberg
P	536	<i>Spirifer mesicostalis</i>	Pennsylvania
P	537	<i>Spirifer</i> sp.	Beafora
P	538	<i>Terebratula bijugata</i>	Stolberg
P	539	<i>Orthis Michellini</i>	Ohio
P	540	<i>Leiorhynchus mesacostalis</i>	Ohio
P	541	<i>Rhynchonella sogerava</i>	Ohio
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CONCHIFERA			
P	542	<i>Aviculopecten crotlii</i>	Warverly
P	543	<i>Avicula dispar</i>	Oberscheld
P	544	<i>Cardium palmatum</i>	Killwaserthal
GASTROPODA			
P	545	<i>Pleurotomaria sublaevis</i>	Harz
P	546	<i>Natica inflata</i>	Harz
P	547	<i>Natica excentrica</i>	Harz
P	548	<i>Pyrula microtriclea</i>	Harz
PTEROPODA			
P	549	<i>Tentaculites tenuicinctus</i>	Nassau
P	550	<i>Tentaculites tenuicinctus</i>	Nassau
P	551	<i>Tentaculites tenuicinctus</i>	Harz
CEPHALOPODA			
P	552	<i>Goniatites intumescens</i>	Nassau
P	553	<i>Orthoceras subflexuosus</i>	Harz
P	554	<i>Clymenia laevigata</i>	Bavaria
FISHES			
P	555	<i>Osteolepis microlepidotus</i>	Holburn head
P	556	<i>Osteolepis microlepidotus</i>	Caithness
P	557	<i>Osteolepis major</i>	Banff
P	558	<i>Acanthodus Mitchelli</i>	Forfar
P	559	<i>Cephataspis Lyelli</i>	Hereford
P	560	Scales of <i>Holoptychius</i>	Troga

P	561	<i>Pteraspis rostratus</i>	Hereford
P	562	<i>Bothryolepis Americana</i>	Pennsylvania
P	563	<i>Cheiracanthus microlipidotus</i>	Banff ?

III. CARBONIFEROUS FORMATION

1-1. SUB-CARBONIFEROUS (EUROPEAN)

ROCKS

P	564	Mountain Limestone	Fichtelgebirge
P	565	Mountain Limestone	Dresden
P	566	Mountain Limestone	Overmoschel
P	567	Mountain Limestone	Carrara

PLANTS

P	568	<i>Lithodendron fasciculatum</i>	Stafford
---	-----	----------------------------------	----------

PROTOZOA

COELENTERATA

HYDROZOA

P	569	<i>Calamopora incrustans</i>	Stafford
---	-----	------------------------------	----------

ACTINOZOA

P	570	<i>Zaphrentis Delanonei</i>	Belgium
P	571	<i>Zaphrentis Philipsia</i>	Staffordshire
P	572	<i>Cyathaxonia Cornu.</i>	Belgium
P	573	<i>Cyathaxonia Perudo-vermiculare</i>	Stafford
P	574	<i>Amplexus cornu-bovis</i>	Staffordshire
P	575	<i>Amplexus spinosus</i>	Staffordshire
P	576	<i>Lithostroton basaltiforme</i>	Ireland
P	577	<i>Chaetites tumidus</i>	Stafford
P	578	<i>Alveolites depressus</i>	Stafford
P	579	<i>Gorgonia goldfussiana</i>	Stafford

ANNULOSA

ECHINODERMATA

P	580	<i>Actinocrinus stellari</i>	Belgium
P	581	<i>Actinocrinus Gilbertoni</i>	Holland

ANNULOIDA

ARTHROPODA

CRUSTACEA

P	582	<i>Cythere phillipsiana</i>	Staffordshire
P	583	<i>Phillipsia caringtoniana</i>	Staffordshire
P	584	<i>Phillipsia Jonesii</i>	Staffordshire
P	585	<i>Phillipsia naniceps</i>	Staffordshire
P	586	<i>Asaphus obsoletus</i>	Staffordshire
P	587	<i>Asaphus seminiferus</i>	Staffordshire

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRYOZOA

P	588	<i>Fania crassa</i>	Staffordshire
---	-----	---------------------	---------------

P	589	<i>Fenestella flabellata</i>	Staffordshire
P	590	<i>Glanconoma pluma</i>	Staffordshire
BRACHIOPODA			
P	591	<i>Camarophoria crumena</i>	Staffordshire
P	592	<i>Camarophoria crumena</i>	Staffordshire
P	593	<i>Camarophoria globulina</i>	Staffordshire
P	594	<i>Rhynchonella pugnus</i>	Staffordshire
P	595	<i>Rhynchonella pugnus</i>	Staffordshire
P	596	<i>Rhynchonella pleurodon</i>	Staffordshire
P	597	<i>Orthis gibbera</i>	Staffordshire
P	598	<i>Orthis kayserlingiana</i>	Staffordshire
P	599	<i>Orthis resupinata</i>	Belgium
P	600	Ductilolidae	Staffordshire
P	601	<i>Athyris globularis</i>	Staffordshire
P	602	<i>Athyris globularis</i>	Staffordshire
P	603	<i>Athyris planosulata</i>	Staffordshire
P	604	<i>Spirifer glaber</i>	Staffordshire
P	605	<i>Spirifer glaber</i>	Staffordshire
P	606	<i>Spirifer glaber</i>	Staffordshire
P	607	<i>Spirifer glaber</i>	Dublin
P	608	<i>Spirifer glaber</i>	Dublin
P	609	<i>Spirifer linecatu</i>	Staffordshire
P	610	<i>Spirifer linecatu</i>	Belgium
P	611	<i>Spirifer striatus</i>	Belgium
P	612	<i>Spirifer striatus</i>	Belgium
P	613	<i>Spirifer striatus</i>	Stafford
P	614	<i>Spirifer striatus</i>	Stafford
P	615	<i>Spirifer trigonalis</i>	Stafford
P	616	<i>Spirifer trigonalis</i>	
P	617	<i>Spirifer trigonalis</i>	Silesia
P	618	<i>Spirifer ovalis</i>	Staffordshire
P	619	<i>Spirifer duphlicostata</i>	Staffordshire
P	620	<i>Spirifer rhomboida</i>	Staffordshire
P	621	<i>Streptorhynchus senilis</i>	Staffordshire
P	622	<i>Terebratula hastata</i>	Stafford
P	623	<i>Terebratula hastata</i>	Stafford
P	624	<i>Terebratula sacculus</i>	Stafford
P	625	<i>Terebratula sacculus</i>	Stafford
P	626	<i>Terebratula sacculus</i>	Belgium
P	627	<i>Terebratula vesicularis</i>	Staffordshire
P	628	<i>Productus punctatus</i>	Belgium
P	629	<i>Productus ovalis</i>	Staffordshire
P	630	<i>Productus Margaritatus</i>	Staffordshire
P	631	<i>Productus Margaritatus</i>	Staffordshire
P	632	<i>Progudtus Mesolobus</i>	Staffordshire

P	633	<i>Productus finbriatus</i>	Staffordshire
P	634	<i>Productus Martini</i>	Belgium
P	635	<i>Productus semireticularis</i>	Stafford
P	636	<i>Productus cora</i>	Stafford
P	637	<i>Productus spinulosus</i>	Stafford
P	638	<i>Productus latissimus</i>	Stafford
P	639	<i>Productus scabriculus</i>	Stafford
P	640	<i>Productus striatius</i>	Stafford
P	641	<i>productus lobatus</i>	Belgium
P	642	<i>Discina nitida</i>	Staffordshire
P	643	<i>Discina nitida</i>	Staffordshire

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

P	644	<i>Pecten hemisphaericus</i>	Stafford
P	645	<i>Pecten hemisphaericus</i>	Stafford
P	646	<i>Pecten planoradialis</i>	Stafford
P	647	<i>Pecten tessellatus</i>	Stafford
P	648	<i>Pecten dissimilis</i>	Stafford
P	649	<i>Pecten segregatus</i>	Stafford
P	650	<i>Pecten vetusta</i>	Stafford
P	651	<i>Pecten depilis</i>	Stafford
P	652	<i>Pecten elongatus</i>	Stafford
P	653	<i>Pecten variabilis</i>	Stafford
P	654	<i>Pecten densistriata</i>	Nassau
P	655	<i>Posidonomya Becheri</i>	Nassau
P	656	<i>Posidonomya Becheri</i>	Nassau
P	657	<i>Posidonomya Becheri</i>	Nassau
P	658	<i>Aviculopecten elongatus</i>	Stafford
P	659	<i>Aviculopecten gibbosa</i>	Stafford
P	660	<i>Aviculopecten Granosus</i>	Stafford
P	661	<i>Aviculopecten Sowerbyi</i>	Stafford
P	662	<i>Aviculopecten laevigata</i>	Stafford
P	663	<i>Aviculopecten macrotis</i>	Stafford
P	664	<i>Gervillia lunulata</i>	Stafford
P	665	<i>Gervillia lunula</i>	Stafford
P	666	<i>Pinna flabellata</i>	Stafford
P	667	<i>Pinna spatula</i>	Stafford
P	668	<i>Avicula aprodundata</i>	Dillenbergl
P	669	<i>Pteronites semisulcatus</i>	Stafford
P	670	<i>Venurupis cingulatus</i>	Stafford
P	671	<i>Nucula undulata</i>	Stafford
P	672	<i>Nucula tumida</i>	Stafford
P	673	<i>Arca Mccoyana (cucullaea)</i>	Stafford
P	674	<i>Arca Mccoyana (de Hon)</i>	Stafford
P	675	<i>Arca fimbriata</i>	Stafford

P	676	<i>Solemya primaeva</i>	Stafford
P	677	<i>Modiola squamifera</i>	Stafford
P	678	<i>Axinus axiniformis</i>	Stafford
P	679	<i>Dolabra aequilateralis</i>	Stafford
P	680	<i>Dolabra securiformis</i>	Stafford
P	681	<i>Dolabra securiformis</i>	Stafford
P	682	<i>Cypricardia glabrata</i>	Stafford
P	683	<i>Cypricardia tricostata</i>	Stafford
P	684	<i>Cardiana acuta</i>	Stafford
P	685	<i>Lima prisca</i>	Stafford
P	686	<i>Lima altrnata</i>	Stafford
P	687	<i>Conocardium alaeforme</i>	Belgium
P	688	<i>Edmondia prisca</i>	Staffordshire
P	689	<i>Edmondia quadrata</i>	Staffordshire
P	690	<i>Cardiormorpha sulcata</i>	Staffordshire
P	691	<i>Pholadomya Omaliana</i>	Staffordshire
P	692	<i>Sanguinolites discus</i>	Staffordshire
P	693	<i>Isocardia oblonga</i>	Staffordshire
P	694	<i>Inoceramus vetustus</i>	Staffordshire
GASTROPODA			
P	695	<i>Pleurotomaria conica</i>	Staffordshire
P	696	<i>Pleurotomaria conica</i>	Staffordshire
P	697	<i>Pleurotomaria sigaretus</i>	Nassau
P	698	<i>Pleurotomaria interstriata</i>	Belgium
P	699	<i>Pleurotomaria oviodea</i>	Stafford
P	700	<i>Pleurotomaria concentrica</i>	Staffordshire
P	701	<i>Patella curvala</i>	Staffordshire
P	702	<i>Patella curvala</i>	Staffordshire
P	703	<i>Patella mucronata</i>	Staffordshire
P	704	<i>Patella retrosa</i>	Staffordshire
P	705	<i>Nerita ampliata</i>	Staffordshire
P	706	<i>Nerita variata</i>	Staffordshire
P	707	<i>Trochus Tathamii</i>	Staffordshire
P	708	<i>Trochus yvanii</i>	Staffordshire
P	709	<i>Euomphalus serpula</i>	Belgium
P	710	<i>Euomphalus catillus</i>	Staffordshire
P	711	<i>Euomphalus helicoides</i>	Belgium
P	712	<i>Euomphalus helicoides</i>	France
P	713	<i>Euomphalus tuberculatus</i>	Belgium
P	714	<i>Euomphalus pentagulatus</i>	Dublin
P	715	<i>Euomphalus rotundatus</i>	Stafford
P	716	<i>Euomphalus rotundatus</i>	Stafford
P	717	<i>Turbo biserialis</i>	Stafford
P	718	<i>Turbo cryptogrammus</i>	Belgium
P	719	<i>Pleurohynchus minax</i>	Stafford

P	720	<i>Pileopsis vetustus</i>	Stafford
P	721	<i>Pileopsis neritoides</i>	Stafford
P	722	<i>Pileopsis trilobus</i>	Stafford
P	723	<i>Capulus neritoides</i>	Belgium
P	724	<i>Natica pliastria</i>	Dublin
P	725	<i>Eulima Phillipsiana</i>	Staffordshire
P	726	<i>Buccinum acutum</i>	Staffordshire
P	727	<i>Bellerophon hiulcus</i>	Belgium
P	728	<i>Bellerophon tenuifascia</i>	Staffordshire
P	729	<i>Platyschisma helicoides</i>	Staffordshire
P	729a	<i>Beller tenuifascia</i>	Staffordshire

CEPHALOPODA

P	730	<i>Orthoceras filliferam</i>	Staffordshire
P	731	<i>Orthoceras pelaricum</i>	Manch
P	732	<i>Orthoceras cucullus</i>	Staffordshire
P	733	<i>Orthoceras Munsterianum</i>	Belgium
P	734	<i>Goniatites excavatus</i>	Staffordshire
P	735	<i>Goniatites sphaericus</i>	Staffordshire
P	736	<i>Goniatites crenistria</i>	Staffordshire
P	737	<i>Goniatites micronotus</i>	Staffordshire
P	738	<i>Goniatites vittiger</i>	Staffordshire
P	739	<i>Ammonites listeri</i>	Luttich
P	740	<i>Ammonites diadema</i>	Staffordshire

FISHES

P	741	<i>Psammodus porosus</i>	Ireland
P	742	<i>Helodus didymus</i>	Ireland

1-2. SUB-CARBONIFEROUS (AMERICAN)

ROCKS

P	743	Limestone with <i>Contronella</i>	Nova Scotia
P	744	Crinoidal chert	Illinois

PLANTS

P	745	<i>Cyclopteris acadica</i>	Nova Scotia
P	746	<i>Cardiocarpon annulatum</i>	Pittoton, Pa.

COELENTERATA

ACTINOZOA

P	747	<i>Aulopora</i> sp.	Warsaw, Ill.
P	748	<i>Aulopora</i> sp.	Scott co. Ill.
P	749	<i>Zaphrentis sphenulifera</i>	Warsaw, Ill.
P	750	<i>Zaphrentis spinulosa</i>	Chester, Ill.
P	751	<i>Amplexus fragilis</i>	Warsaw
P	752	<i>Lithostroton mamillare</i>	Ill.
P	753	<i>Lithostroton proliferum</i>	Ill.
P	754	<i>Coscinium tuberculatum</i>	Ill.
P	755	<i>Chaltetes</i> sp.	Ill.

P	756	<i>Palaeacis oblutus</i>	Ill.
P	757	<i>Cladopora punctata</i>	Ill.
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERAMATA			
P	758	<i>Actinocrinus Soweii</i>	Warsaw, Ill.
P	759	<i>Actinocrinus pesnodosus</i>	Warsaw, Ill.
P	760	<i>Actinocrinus jugosus</i>	Warsaw, Ill.
P	761	<i>Actinocrinus verrucosus</i>	Henderson
P	762	<i>Platycrinus Saffordi</i>	Warsaw, Ill.
P	763	<i>Poteriocrinus Missouriensis</i>	St. Louis
P	764	<i>Botocrinus pyriformis</i>	Henderson
P	765	<i>Botocrinus rotundus</i>	Henderson
P	766	<i>Botocrinus oblutus</i>	Henderson
P	767	<i>Botocrinus inornatus</i>	Iowa
P	768	Spines of <i>Dorycrinus</i>	Warsaw
P	769	<i>Pentremites symmetricus</i>	Chester
P	770	<i>Pentremites pyriformis</i>	Chester
P	771	<i>Strotocrinurus regalis</i>	Ill.
P	772	<i>Strotocrinurus aegilops</i>	Ill.
P	773	<i>Eritmocrinus Hageri</i>	Ill.
P	774	<i>Agaricocrinus Wortheni</i>	Ill.
P	775	<i>Dorycrinus Mississipiensis</i>	Ill.
P	776	<i>Peulremites globosus</i>	Ill.
ANNULOSA			
ARTHROPODA			
CRUSTACEA			
P	777	<i>Phillipsia Portlocki</i>	Near Warsaw, Ill.
P	778	<i>Phillipsia lodiensis</i>	Medina
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRYOZOA			
P	779	<i>Archimides reversa</i>	Illinois
P	780	<i>Cosciniium Michelinia</i>	Illinois
P	781	<i>Cosciniium pleunosum</i>	Illinois
P	782	<i>Cosciniium elegans</i>	Illinois
BRACHIOPODA			
P	783	<i>Spirifer propinquus</i>	Warsaw
P	784	<i>Spirifer cuspidatus</i>	Warsaw
P	785	<i>Spirifer rostellatus</i>	Hamilton
P	786	<i>Spirifer neglectus</i>	Warsaw
P	787	<i>Spirifer Forbesi</i>	Kinderhook
P	788	<i>Spirifer planus</i>	Henderson
P	789	<i>Spirifer imbrex</i>	Henderson
P	790	<i>Spirifer marcoensis</i>	Richfield
P	791	<i>Spirifer pseudoliniata</i>	Illinois

P	792	<i>Spirifer suborbicularis</i>	Illinois
P	793	<i>Spirifer Keokuk ?</i>	Illinois
P	794	<i>Athyris sublamellosa</i>	Chester
P	795	<i>Athyris lamellosa</i>	Henderson
P	796	<i>Athyris parvirostris</i>	Warsaw
P	797	<i>Rhynchonella Grosvenouri</i>	Madison
P	798	<i>Rhynchonella striacostata</i>	
P	799	<i>Rhynchonella macra</i>	
P	800	<i>Rhynchonella pustulosa</i>	Iowa
P	801	<i>Rhynchonella explanata</i>	Chester
P	802	<i>Rhynchonella mutata</i>	Madison co.
P	803	<i>Rhynchonella caputdinis</i>	Kinderhook
P	804	<i>Terebratula trinuclea</i>	Iowa
P	805	<i>Chonetes Fischeri</i>	Iowa
P	806	<i>Chonetes Illinoisensis</i>	Quincy
P	807	<i>Chonetes pulchella</i>	Ohio
P	808	<i>Productus Laevicostus</i>	Henderson
P	809	<i>Productus cestriensis</i>	Chester
P	810	<i>Productus ovatus</i>	Warsaw
P	811	<i>Productus punctatus</i>	Warsaw
P	812	<i>Productus punctatus</i>	St. Louis
P	813	<i>Productus cora</i>	Hanocock co.
P	814	<i>Streptorhynchus inaequalis</i>	Kinderhook
P	815	<i>Orthis Michelina</i>	Kinderhook
P	816	<i>Productus tenuicostus</i>	Illinois
P	817	<i>Productus Buklemttonensis?</i>	Henderson
P	818	<i>Strophomina sp.</i>	Henderson
P	819	<i>Stroptorhynchus crenistria</i>	Ohio
P	820	<i>Stroptorhynchus crenistria</i>	Ohio
P	821	<i>Stroptorhynchus typa</i>	Ohio
P	822	<i>Stroptorhynchus typa</i>	Ohio

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

P	823	<i>Macrodon reservalia</i>	Waverly
P	824	<i>Aviculopecten anoplus</i>	Warsaw
P	825	<i>Myalina Keokuk</i>	Warsaw
P	826	<i>Sanguinolites Plavius</i>	Ohio
P	827	<i>Sanguinolites obliquus</i>	Ohio
P	828	<i>Sanguinolites acoldus</i>	Ohio
P	829	<i>Grammysia hannibal</i>	Burlington
P	830	<i>Grammysia Hambolensis</i>	Ohio
P	831	<i>Palaeoniello Bedfordensis</i>	Ohio
P	832	<i>Lithophaga Americana</i>	Illinois

GASTROPODA

P	833	<i>Euomphalus latus</i>	Henderson
---	-----	-------------------------	-----------

P	834	<i>Euomphalus obtusus</i>	Iowa
P	835	<i>Pleurotomaria kearnryi</i>	Ohio
P	836	<i>Pleurotomaria textiligea</i>	Ohio
P	837	<i>Platyceras</i> sp.	Quincy, Ill.
P	838	<i>Platyceras</i> sp.	Ohio
P	839	<i>Platyceras</i> sp.	Quincy, Ill.
P	840	<i>Platyceras</i> sp.	Ill.
P	841	<i>Metoptoma umbella</i>	Henderson
P	842	<i>Bellerophon</i> sp.	Alton
PTEROPODA			
P	843	<i>Conularia Newberryi</i>	Waverly
CEPHALOPODA			
P	844	<i>Endocera proteiforma</i>	Wayvesuille
P	845	<i>Temnochius Niolense</i>	Ill.
P	846	<i>Temnochius coxanum</i>	Indiana
P	847	<i>Salnocheilus seidys</i>	Ill.
FISHES			
P	848	<i>Deltodus stellatug</i>	Ill.
P	849	Fish spine	Warsaw
P	850	Fish spine	Monroe
P	851	<i>Cladodus micropus</i>	Warsaw

2-1. COAL MEASURES (EUROPEAN)

ROCKS

P	852	Coal conglomerate	Dresden
P	853	Coal conglomerate	Dresden
P	854	Coal conglomerate	Zwickau
P	855	Millstone grit	Aachen
P	856	Millstone grit	Stafford
P	857	Coal Meas Millstone grit	Zwickau
P	858	Slaty clay	Rhineboymern
P	859	Cannelcoal	Lancashire
P	860	Blackband iron stone	Scotland

PLANTS

P	861	<i>Odontopteris Reichiana</i>	Bohemia
P	862	<i>Odontopteris Reichiana</i>	Bohemia
P	863	<i>Odontopteris Neuropteroides</i>	Bohemia
P	864	<i>Cyclopteris disseca</i>	Schlesien
P	865	<i>Carpoliths clypeiformis</i>	Schlesien
P	866	<i>Cyatheites Miltoni</i>	Zwickau
P	867	<i>Pecopteris arborescens</i>	Thuringen
P	868	<i>Pecopteris arborescens</i>	Thuringen
P	869	<i>Pecopteris nervosa</i>	Belgium
P	870	<i>Pecopteris abreviata</i>	Belgium
P	871	<i>Sigillaria elongata</i>	Belgium

P	871a	<i>Cardiopseris auriculata</i>	Dudley
P	871b	(<i>Cordales</i>)	
P	872	<i>Sigillaria elongata</i>	Belgium
P	873	<i>Sigillaria Brongniarti</i>	Zwickau
P	874	<i>Calamites cannaeformis</i>	Silesia
P	875	<i>Calamites Suckowii</i>	Thuringen
P	876	<i>Calamites tenuissimus</i>	Schlesien
P	877	<i>Sphenopteris pachyrachis</i>	Schlesien
P	878	<i>Sphenopteris asplenita</i>	Bohemia
P	879	<i>Sphenophyllum emaryinatum</i>	Zwickau
P	880	<i>Neuropteris gigantea</i>	Schlesien
P	881	<i>Neuropteris gigantea</i>	Schlesien
P	882	<i>Neuropteris heterophylla</i>	Saarbrucken
P	883	<i>Neuropteris heterophylla</i>	Belgium
P	884	<i>Trigonocarpum</i>	Belgium
P	885	<i>Sagenaria rugosa</i>	Belgium
P	886	<i>Asterophyllites equisitiformis</i>	Saarbrucken
P	887	<i>Lycopodites selagnoides</i>	Bohemia
P	888	<i>Annularia sphenophylloides</i>	Zwickau
P	889	<i>Chatites</i>	Australia
P	890	<i>Alethopteris Serlii</i>	Dudley
P	891	<i>Sigillaria tessellata</i>	Stafford
P	892	<i>Stigmaria ficoides</i>	Edinbrug
P	893	<i>Lepidodendron</i>	?
P	894	<i>Pecopteris imita</i>	Pennsylvania
P	895	<i>Pecopteris imita</i>	Pennsylvania
P	896	<i>Sigillaria</i>	Pennsylvania
P	897	<i>Sigillaria</i>	Pennsylvania
P	898	<i>Sigillaria</i>	Pennsylvania
P	899	<i>Sigillaria</i>	Pennsylvania
P	900	<i>Calamites</i>	Pennsylvania
P	901	<i>Calamites Suckowii</i>	Pennsylvania

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

P	902	<i>Aviculopecten papyraceus</i>	Staffordshire
P	903	<i>Unio carbonaria</i>	Halle
P	904	<i>Anthracomya elongata</i>	Silesia
P	905	<i>Anthracosia ovalis</i>	Staffordshire
P	906	<i>Anthracosia lateralis</i>	Staffordshire
P	907	<i>Anthracosia robusta</i>	Staffordshire

CEPHALOPODA

P	908	<i>Orthocanthus cylindricus</i>	Newcastle
---	-----	---------------------------------	-----------

FISHES

P	909	<i>Diplodus gibbosus</i>	Staffordshire
---	-----	--------------------------	---------------

P	910	<i>Ctenoptychius pectinatus</i>	England
P	911	<i>Rhizodus Hibberti</i>	Silesia
P	912	<i>Palaeoniscus Wratislaviensis</i>	Bohemia
P	913	<i>Palaeoniscus Robinsoni</i>	Edinburgh
P	914	<i>Platysomus paroulus</i>	Staffordshire
P	915	<i>Rhizodopsia sauroides</i>	England
P	916	<i>Cycloptychius carbonarius</i>	Staffordshire

2-2. COAL MEASURES (AMERICAN)

ROCKS

P	917	Oolite limestone	Kansas
---	-----	------------------	--------

PLANTS

P	918	<i>Trigonocarpon</i>	Clinton, Ohio
P	919	<i>Trigonocarpon</i>	Clinton, Ohio
P	920	<i>Carchoucarpon minus</i>	Clinton, Ohio
P	921	<i>Sphenopteris macilenta</i>	Clinton, Ohio
P	922	<i>Alethopteris lonchitica</i>	Ohio
P	923	<i>Annularia Calamtoidea</i>	Ill.
P	924	<i>Pecopteris areopteriduis</i>	Ill.
P	925	<i>Pecopteris polymorpha</i>	Penn.
P	926	<i>Carpolithis multistreatum</i>	Ill.
P	927	<i>Sphenophyllum Schlotheinei</i>	Ill.
P	928	<i>Annularia sphenophylloides</i>	Ill.
P	929	<i>Neuropteris hirsuta</i>	Ill.
P	930	<i>Alethopteris crenulatus</i>	Ill.
P	931	<i>Asterophyllites foliosus</i>	Ill.
P	932	<i>Sigillaria ichthyolepis</i>	?
P	933	Fossil wood	Ill.
P	934	<i>Astalella vera</i>	Texas
P	935	<i>Calamites cruceatus</i>	Ill.
P	936	<i>Sigillaria</i> sp.	Penn.
P	937	<i>Callipteris seillivauti</i>	Ill.
P	938	<i>Lepidodendron aculeatum</i>	?
P	939	<i>Lepidodendron</i> sp.	?
P	940	<i>Lepidodendron obovotum</i>	?

RHIZOPODA

P	941	<i>Fusulina cylindrica</i>	Nebraska
---	-----	----------------------------	----------

COELENTERATA

ACTINOZOA

P	942	<i>Syringopora multatenuata</i>	Illinois
P	943	<i>Cyathaxonia perlifera</i>	Texas
P	944	<i>Chaetetes carbonarius</i>	Illinois
P	945	<i>Chaetetes milleporaceus</i>	Illinois
P	946	<i>Axophyllum endis</i>	Illinois
P	947	<i>Zaphrentis Cliffordana</i>	Illinois

ANNULOIDA

ECHINODERMATA

P 948 Crinoidal columns Kansas

ANNULOSA

ARTHROPODA

CRUSTACEA

P 949 *Phillipsia sangamornisis* Ohio

P 950 *Phillipsia sangamornisis* Illinois

P 951 *Seaiatricarmata* Illinois

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRYOZOA

P 952 *Synocladia biserialis* Illinois

P 953 *Rhombopora lepidodendroides* Illinois

P 954 *Hemopronites crasses* W. Va.

BRACHIOPODA

P 955 *Productus semi-reticulatus* Texas

P 956 *Productus Rogersi* Coal Measyres

P 957 *Productus scabriculus* Coal Measyres

P 958 *Productus Flemingii* Illinois

P 959 *Productus equicostatus* Coal Measyres

P 960 *Productus muricatus* Petersburg, Ill.

P 961 *Productus longispinus* Menard

P 962 *Productus longispinus* Ohio

P 963 *Productus costatus* Illinois

P 964 *Productus costatus* Texas

P 965 *Productus punctatus* Kansas city

P 966 *Productus punctatus* Ohio

P 967 *Chonetes mesolobae* St. Clair, Ill.

P 968 *Chonetes mucronata* Kansas

P 969 *Chonetes mesolobae* Ohio

P 970 *Spirifer lineatus* Menard, Ill.

P 971 *Spirifer opimus* Ohio

P 972 *Spirifer lineatus* Ohio

P 973 *Spirifer Kentuckensis* W. Va.

P 974 *Spirifer Kentuckensis* Sasalle, Ill.

P 975 *Spirifer glaber* Coal Measyres

P 976 *Athyris torridens* Ohio

P 977 *Athyris subtilita* Menard

P 978 *Athyris tridens* Kentucky

P 979 *Retzia punctilifera* W. Va.

P 980 *Retzia mormona* Menard, Ill.

P 981 *Orhis pecosi* Sasalle Co., Ill.

P 982 *Streptorhynchus crassus* Madison, Ill.

P 983 *Terebratula bovidens* Menard, Ill.

P	984	<i>Rhynchonella osagensis</i>	Menard, Ill.
P	985	<i>Camaerophoria</i>	Kansas
P	986	<i>Lingula mytiloides</i>	Petersburg, Ill.
P	987	<i>Discina subtrigonalis</i>	M'cdonough, Ill.
P	988	<i>Syntricalisma hemiplicata</i>	M'cdonough, Ill.

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

P	989	<i>Pinna peracuta</i>	White Co., Ill.
P	990	<i>Avicula pinna</i>	Texas
P	991	<i>Solenomia adriata</i>	Ohio
P	992	<i>Solenomia soleniformis</i>	Ill.
P	993	<i>Nucula bellastrata</i>	Springfield Ill.
P	994	<i>Nucula vetricosa</i>	Springfield Ill.
P	995	<i>Nucula vera</i>	Coal Measyres
P	996	<i>Cardinia fragilis</i>	Springfield
P	997	<i>Astartella vera</i>	Coal Measyres
P	998	<i>Astartella vera</i>	Coal Measyres
P	999	<i>Cardiomorpha Missouriensis</i>	M'cdonough
P	1000	<i>Allorisma subcuneata</i>	Ohio
P	1001	<i>Allorisma subcuneata</i>	White Co, Ill.
P	1002	<i>Allorisma subcuneata</i>	
P	1003	<i>Myalina subquadrata</i>	White Co, Ill.
P	1004	<i>Myalina perattenuata</i>	Springfield
P	1005	<i>Meckella striato-costata</i>	Illinois
P	1006	<i>Meckella striato-costata</i>	?
P	1007	<i>Aviculopecten carbonarius?</i>	Ohio
P	1008	<i>Aviculopecten occidentalis</i>	Ill.
P	1009	<i>Entoleum aviculatum</i>	Ohio
P	1010	<i>Entoleum aviculatum</i>	Ohio
P	1011	<i>Chinopistha laivis</i>	Ill.
P	1012	<i>Anthracomya striato-costata</i>	Ohio ?

GASTROPODA

P	1013	<i>Polyphemopsis peracuta</i>	Springfield
P	1014	<i>Macrocheilus kliponti</i>	Ohio
P	1015	<i>Macrocheilus kliponti</i>	Coal
P	1016	<i>Plantyostoma peoriense</i>	Menard, Ill.
P	1017	<i>Plantyostoma peoriense</i>	Kansas
P	1018	<i>Pleurotomaria spironema</i>	Menard, Ill.
P	1019	<i>Pleurotomaria subcostrieta</i>	Macoupen
P	1020	<i>Pleurotomaria Grayvillensis</i>	Springfield
P	1021	<i>Pleurotomaria Grayvillensis</i>	W. Va.
P	1022	<i>Pleurotomaria tabularia</i>	Texas
P	1023	<i>Pleurotomaria</i>	
P	1024	<i>Eumphalus</i> sp.	Texas
P	1025	<i>Bellerophon montfortianis</i>	Springfield

P	1026	<i>Bellerophon carbonaria</i>	Springfield
P	1027	<i>Bellerophon carbonaria</i>	W. Va.
P	1028	<i>Bellerophon montfortanis</i>	W. Va.
CEPHALOPODA			
P	1029	<i>Orthoceras Rushensis</i>	Wabash Co, Ill.
FISHES			
P	1030	<i>Eulepis tuberculatus</i>	Ohio
P	1031	<i>Eulepis tuberculatus</i>	Ohio
P	1032	<i>Eulepis tuberculatus</i>	Ohio
P	1033	<i>Eulepis minimus</i>	Ohio
P	1034	<i>Eulepis minimus</i>	Ohio
P	1035	<i>Eulepis granulatus</i>	Ohio
P	1036	<i>Eulepis granulatus</i>	Ohio
P	1037	<i>Eulepis granulatus</i>	Ohio
P	1038	<i>Eulepis insculptus</i>	Ohio
P	1039	<i>Eulepis stricatus</i>	Ohio
P	1040	<i>Coclancanthus elegans</i>	Ohio
P	1041	<i>Coclancanthus elegans</i>	Ohio
P	1042	<i>Coclancanthus elegans</i>	Ohio
P	1043	<i>Coclancanthus elegans</i>	Ohio
P	1044	<i>Coclancanthus elegans</i>	Ohio
P	1045	<i>Coclancanthus robustus</i>	Ohio
P	1046	<i>Diplodus gracilis</i>	Ohio
P	1047	<i>Diplodus compressus</i>	Ohio
P	1048	<i>Orthocanthus gracilis</i>	Ohio
P	1049	<i>Sistracanthus hystrix</i>	Indiana
P	1050	<i>Palaeoniscus pettigerus</i>	Ohio
P	1051	<i>Petrodus occidentalis</i>	Indiana
P	1052	<i>Petalodus destructor</i>	Illinois
P	1053	<i>Rhizodus lancifer</i>	Ohio
P	1054	<i>Rhizodus lancifer</i>	Ohio
P	1055	<i>Cladodus mortifer</i>	Ohio
P	1056	<i>Amthypterus macrophorus</i>	?
P	1055a	Bellerophonkell	Awionzo
P	1055b	Bellerophonkell	
P	1055c	Bellerophonkell	
P	1055d	Bellerophonschichten	Visdende

IV. PERMIAN FORMATION

1. LOWER PERMIAN

ROCKS

P	1057	Mandelstein(Amygdaloid palatinitite)	Overstein
P	1058	Mandelstein(Amygdaloid palatinitite)	Overstein
P	1059	Conglomerate of Roth-Todt-liegende	Baden
P	1060	Roth-Todt- liegenet	Baden

P	1061	Roth-Todt- liegenet	Baden
P	1062	Roth-Todt- liegenet	Heidelberg
P	1063	Conglomerate	Heidelberg
P	1064	White conglomerate	Baden
P	1065	Silicified wood	Hessen

PLANTS

P	1066	<i>Psaronius helmintholithus</i>	Thuringen
P	1067	<i>Pecopteris gigantea</i>	Saarbrueken
P	1068	<i>Ullmannia Bronni</i>	Frankenberg
P	1069	<i>Arancharites medulosus</i>	Chemrz.
P	1070	<i>Neuropteris conferta</i>	Bohemia
P	1071	<i>Neuropteris cordata</i>	Brachiopada
P	1072	<i>Productus aculeatus</i>	Thuringia

FISHES

P	1073	<i>Amplypteris macropterus</i>	Saarbrueken
P	1074	<i>Amplypteris macropterus</i>	Saarbrueken
P	1075	<i>Arcanthoceras Bronni</i>	Lehbach

AMPHIBIA

P	1076	<i>Archegosaurus delcheni</i>	Lehbach
P	1077	<i>Archegosaurus delcheni</i>	Saarbrueken

2. UPPER PERMIAN

ROCKS

P	1078	Kupferschiefer (Copper slate)	Thuringen
P	1079	Zechstein Gyps	Thuringen
P	1080	Gypsum Rock	Sparenberg
P	1081	Rauchwacke	Baden
P	1082	Zechstein-Kalk	Thuringen
P	1083	Zechstein-Kalk	Thuringen
P	1084	Zechstein Dolomite (magnesian limestone)	Thuringen
P	1085	Zechstein marl	Thuringen

PLANTS

P	1086	<i>Ullmannia selaginoides</i>	Eisleben
P	1087	<i>Fucoiden</i>	Thuringen
P	1088	<i>Cardiocarpum triangulare</i>	Gera
P	1089	<i>Psaronius Helimintholithus</i>	Thuringen

PROTOZOA

RHIZOPODA

P	1090	<i>Dentalina Permiana</i>	Gera
---	------	---------------------------	------

COELENTERATA

ACTINOZOA

P	1091	<i>Gorgonia infundibuliformis</i>	Gera
P	1092	<i>Stenophora columnaris</i>	Thuringen
P	1092a	<i>Clidaphorus Pallasii</i>	Murom

ANNULOIDA

ECHINODERMATA			
P	1093	<i>Cyatnocrinus ramosus</i>	Possneck
ANNULOSA			
ANARTHROPODA			
ANNELIDA			
P	1094	<i>Serpula pusilla</i>	Gera
ARTHROPODA			
CRUSTACEA			
P	1095	<i>Cythere plebeja</i>	Gera
P	1096	<i>Kirkbya Permiana</i> JONES	Gera
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRYOZOA			
P	1097	<i>Fenestella retiformis</i>	Thueringen
P	1098	<i>Acanthocladia anceps</i>	Thueringen
BRACHIOPODA			
P	1099	<i>Terebratula elongata</i>	Possneck
P	1100	<i>Terebratula elongata</i>	Possneck
P	1101	<i>Terebratula Schlotheimi</i>	Gera
P	1102	<i>Productus horridus</i>	Gera
P	1103	<i>Productus horridus</i>	Gera
P	1104	<i>Productus horridus</i>	Durham
P	1105	<i>Productus horridus</i>	Thueringen
P	1106	<i>Strophalosia Goldfussi</i>	Thueringen
P	1107	<i>Strophalosia lamellosa</i>	Durham
P	1108	<i>Spirifer alatus</i>	Thueringen
P	1109	<i>Spirifer alatus</i>	Gera
P	1110	<i>Spirifer alatus</i>	Durham
P	1111	<i>Spirifer undulatus</i>	Durham
P	1112	<i>Camarophoria Schothemi</i>	Possneck
P	1113	<i>Lingula Crednei</i>	Thueringen
P	1114	<i>Lingula Crednei</i>	Durham
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CONCHIFERA			
P	1115	<i>Lima Permiana</i>	Gera
P	1116	<i>Arca striata</i>	Gera
P	1117	<i>Leda speluncaria</i>	Gera
P	1118	<i>Nucula Beyrichii</i>	Gera
P	1119	<i>Avicula speluncaria</i>	Saxony
P	1120	<i>Gervillia ceratophaga</i>	Poessneck
P	1121	<i>Gervillia ceratophaga</i>	
P	1122	<i>Axinus obscurus</i>	Hanau
GASTROPODA			
P	1123	<i>Turbonila Phillipsi</i>	Gera
FISHES			

P	1124	<i>Palaeoniscus Freieslebeni</i>	Eisleben
P	1125	<i>Palaeoniscus Freieslebeni</i>	Eisleben
P	1126	<i>Palaeoniscus Freieslebeni</i>	Eisleben
P	1127	<i>Palaeoniscus comptus</i>	Durham
P	1127a	<i>Palaeoniscus magnus</i>	Autus
P	1128	<i>Amblypterus lateralis</i>	Lehbach

REPTILIA

P	1129	<i>Walchia pinniformis</i>	Permian
P	1130	Hind extremity of <i>Protosaurus Speneri</i> (Model). The original is kept in the Mineralogical museum of the University at Berlin.	
P	1131	<i>Euosaurus Uralensis</i> (Model). The Original was found in Kaiserl.	
P	1132	Coproliten	Rheinpreussen

MESOZOIC

I. TRIASSIC FORMATION

1. LOWER TRIAS

1-A. BUNTER-Sandstein

ROCKS

M	1	Bunter Thon	Heidelberg
M	2	Bunter Sandstein	Zeisgelhausen near Heidelberg
M	3	Bunter Sandstein	Koalgstuhls
M	4	Bunter Sandstein	Kaiserslauten
M	5	Bunter Sandstein with <i>Calamites</i>	Lemberg near Bitsch, Elsas

PLANTS

M	6	<i>Sigillaria sternbergi</i> Muenster	Bernberg
M	7	<i>Jeapaulia Munsterianum</i>	W. of Pekin, China
M	8	<i>Voltzia heterophylla</i>	Lemberg near Bitsch, Elsas
M	9	<i>Alertia elliptica</i>	Lothringen

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M	10	<i>Trigonia curvirostris</i>	Bubenhausen near Zweirvuecken
M	11	<i>Avicula alberti</i> Goldf	Bubenhausen near Zweirvuecken
M	12	<i>Myophoria curvirostris</i>	Bubenhausen near Zweirvuecken
M	13	<i>Sclerosaurus armata</i>	Warmbach near Rheinfelden, Baden
M	14	<i>Sclerosaurus armata</i>	Warmbach near Rheinfelden, Baden

1-B. MUSCHELKALK

ROCKS

M	15	Knochenbreccie of Muschelkalks Crailsheim	Wuerttemberg
M	16	Wellenkalk	Aglasteirhausen
M	16a	Wellenkalk	Wuerzburg
M	17	Muschelkalk mergel	Scheppenstedt, Branschweig
M	18	Muschelkalk mergel	Wiesloch, Baden

M	19	Muschelkalk mergel	Rippersrodo
M	20	Muschelkalk mergel	Erkerode near Bransckweig
M	21	Upper Muschelkalk	Hasmersheim, Baden
M	22	Middle Triassic gypsum	Kupferberg near Elgersberg
M	23	Lower muschelkalk	Rohrbach near Heidelberg
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
M	24	<i>Encrinus liliformis</i>	N. Germany
M	25	<i>Encrinus liliformis</i>	Braunschweig
M	26	<i>Encrinus liliformis</i>	Erkerode near Bransckweig
M	26a	<i>Plocosoyphia Roenevi</i>	
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRACHIOPODA			
M	27	<i>Terebratula vulgaris</i> Schloth	Erkerode near Braunschweig
M	27a	Hauptmuschelkalk	Wuerzburg
M	28	<i>Terebratula vulgaris</i>	Wuerzburg
M	29	<i>Trigonotreta fragilis</i>	Wuerzburg
M	29a	Muschelkalk	
MOLUSCA PORPER			
CONCHIFERA			
M	30a	<i>Pecten discides</i>	
M	30	<i>Pecten discites</i>	Erkerode near Bransckweig
M	31	<i>Lima striata</i>	Hasmersheim, Baden
M	32	<i>Lima lineata</i> Desh	Mosbach
M	33	<i>Lima lineata</i>	Erkerode near Bransckweig
M	34	<i>Gervillia socialis</i> Desh	Erkerode near Braunschweig
M	35	<i>Gervillia socialis</i>	Hasmersheim, Baden
M	36	<i>Gervillia socialis</i>	Hasmersheim, Baden
M	37	<i>Trigonia(Lyrodon) laevigatum</i> Goldf	Trier
M	38	<i>Myophoria ovata</i>	Trier
M	38a	<i>Myophoria vulgaris</i>	Tuer, Germany
M	39	<i>Myophoria orbicularis</i>	Rohrbach
M	40	<i>Myophoria vulgaris</i> Schloth	Erkerode near Braunschweig
M	41	<i>Astarte triasina</i> Roem	Trier
M	42	<i>Pleuromya ventricosa</i>	Erkerode near Bransckweig
M	43	<i>Pleuromya elongata</i>	Erkerode near Bransckweig
GASTROPODA			
M	44	<i>Natica gregaria</i>	Erkerode near Bransckweig
REPTILIA			
M	45	Vertebra of <i>Nothosaurus mirabilis</i> Muenst	Bayreuth, Bayern
M	46	<i>Nothosaurus mirabilis</i> Muenst	Bayreuth, Bayern
M	47	<i>Nothosaurus mirabilis</i> Muenst	Bayreuth, Bayern
M	48	<i>Pistosaurus longaevus</i> Meyer	Bayreuth, Bayern
M	49	<i>Placodus rostratus</i> Muenst	Bayreuth, Bayern

M	50	<i>Cyamodus (Placodus) Muensteri</i> Meyer	Bamberg, Baiern
2. UPPER TRIAS			
2-A. LOWER Keuper			
ROCKS			
M	51	Lettenkohlen Schiefer	Sinsheim, Baden
M	52	Lettenkohlen Sandstein	Kornwestheim, Wuerttemberg
M	53	Lettenkohlen Sandstein	Sinsheim, Barden
M	54	Upper Triassic limestone (Alpenkalk)	Hallstadt, Austria
PLANTS			
M	55	<i>Calamies arenaceus</i> Jaeger	Stuttgart, Wuerttemberg
M	56	<i>Equisetum columnare</i>	North Germany
M	56a	<i>Equisetites columnaris</i>	Stuttgart, Wuerttemberg
CRUSTACEA			
M	57	<i>Tetrachela Raibeliana</i>	Raible
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRACHIOPODA			
M	58	<i>Lingula tenuissima</i> Br.	Sinsheim, Baden
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CONCHIFERA			
M	59	<i>Halobia Lommeli</i> Wissm.	St. Cassian nera Bruneckn, Tyrol
M	59b	<i>Daonella Lommeili</i> Wissmann	Suedtirol, Haly
M	60	<i>Halobia Lommeli</i>	St. Cassian near Bruneckn, Tyrol
M	61	<i>Monotis salinaria</i>	Hallstadt, Austria
M	62	<i>Monotis salinaria</i> Bronn	Salzburg, Austria
M	63	<i>Posidononya minuta</i> Bronn	Sinsheim, Baden
CEPHALOPODA			
M	64	<i>Orthoceras reticulatum</i>	Hallstadt, Austria
M	65	<i>Orthoceras convergens</i> V. Hauer	Hallstadt, Austria
M	66	<i>Orthoceras latiseptatum</i> V. Hauer	Hallstadt, Austria
M	67	<i>Ammonites(Arcestes) ansseanus</i>	Hallstadt, Austria
M	68	<i>Ammonites(Arcestes) Gaytani</i>	Hallstadt, Austria
M	69	<i>Ammonites(Arcestes) Subumbilicatus</i> Hauer	Aussie?
M	70	<i>Ammonites(Arcestes) Tohannis</i>	Steiermark
M	71	<i>Ammonites(Arcestes) globus</i>	?
M	72	<i>Ammonites(Arcestes) Farbus</i> Muenst.	Hallstadt, Austria
M	73	<i>Ammonites(Arcestes) jarbas</i>	Aussel
M	74	<i>Ammonites(Arcestes) tornatus</i>	
M	75	<i>Ammonites(Pinscoceras) debilis</i>	Hallstadt
M	75a	<i>Ammonites intuslabiatus</i>	Hallstadt
M	75b	<i>Ammonites cymbiformis</i>	Raschberg Aussee
M	75c	<i>Ammonites Tohannis-Austriae</i>	Roethlstein, Aussee
M	75d	<i>Ammonites subumbilicatus</i>	Roethlstein, Aussee
M	75e	<i>Ammonites globus</i>	Roethlstein, Aussee

M	75f	<i>Ammonites Ausseamus</i>	Roethlstein, Aussee
M	75g	<i>Ammonites gleiformis</i>	Roethlstein, Aussee
M	75h	<i>Ammonites Tavbas</i>	Roethlstein, Aussee
M	75i	<i>Ammonites Gautamo</i>	Roethlstein, Aussee
M	75j	<i>Ammonites amoenus</i>	Hallstadt
M	75k	<i>Ammonites neojuvensis</i>	Hallstadt
M	75l	<i>Ammonites Morlosi</i>	Roethlstein, Aussee
M	75m	<i>Ammonites Simonyi</i>	Roethlstein, Aussee
M	75n		
M	75o	<i>Ammonites Layevi</i>	Roethlstein, Aussee
M	75p	<i>Ammonites Ehrlichi</i>	Hallstadt
M	75q	<i>Ammonites Ramsauevi</i>	Hallstadt
M	75r	<i>Ammonites Aovnatus</i>	Hallstadt
M	75s	<i>Ammonites Aon</i>	Hallstadt
M	75t	<i>Ammonites Bicrenatus</i>	Hallstadt
M	75u	<i>Ammonites debilis</i>	Hallstadt
M	75v	<i>Foamistes cymbiformis</i>	Aussee
REPTILIA			
M	76	<i>Nothosaurus angustifrons</i> Meyer	Hoheneck, Wuerttemberg
2-B. Keuper MARL			
ROCKS			
M	77	Keuper Sandstein	Heilbronn Wuerttemberg
M	78	Middle Keuper-Sandstein	Walsch, Baden
M	79	Middle Keuper-Sandstein	Gegand of Wuerzburg
M	80	Raibler Schichten	Slem, Tyrol
M	81	Keuper gyps	Stuttgart
M	82	Keuper Sandstein	Stuttgart
M	83	Keuper Sandstein	Stuttgart
M	84	Keuper Gypsum marl	Bristol
PLANTS			
M	85	<i>Voltzia heterophylla</i> Bronn	Raibl, Kaemthen
M	86	<i>Voltzia heterophylla</i> Bronn	Raibl, Kaemthen
COELENTERATA			
ACTINOZOA			
M	87	<i>Cnemidium variabile</i> Muenst.	St. Cassian
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
M	88	<i>Cidaris alata</i> Ag.	St. Cassian near Brunecken, Tyrol
M	89	<i>Cidaris Roemeri</i> Wissm.	St. Cassian near Brunecken, Tyrol
M	90	<i>Cidaris dorsaata</i> Bronn	St. Cassian near Brunecken, Tyrol
M	90a	<i>Pitonillus oonicus</i>	Hallstadt
M	91	<i>Cidaris dorsaata</i> Br.	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	92	<i>Cidaris Roemeri</i> Wissm.	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	93	<i>Encrinus liliiformis</i> Lam.	St. Cassian Tyrol

M	94	<i>Apiocrinites granulatus</i> Muenst.	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	95	<i>Pentacrinus propinquus</i>	St. Cassian Tyrol
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRACHIOPODA			
M	96	<i>Terebratula sufflata</i> Schloth.	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	97	<i>Terebratula vulgaris</i>	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	98	<i>Strophomena Leonhardi</i> Wissm.	St. Cassian Tyrol
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CONCHIFERA			
M	99	<i>Avicula decussata</i> Muenst.	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	100	<i>Nucula strigilata</i> Goldf.	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	101	<i>Nucula lineata</i>	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	102	<i>Nucula strigilata</i>	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	103	<i>Nucula lineata</i>	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	104	<i>Cardita crenata</i>	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	105	<i>Cardita crenata</i>	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	106	<i>Myophoria kefersteini</i> Br.	Raibl Kaemthen
GASTROPODA			
M	107	<i>Monodonta nodosa</i> Wissm.	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	108	<i>Pleurotomaria radians</i> Wissm.	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	109	<i>Pleurotomaria radians</i> Wissm.	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	110	<i>Turritella Lommeli</i> Wissm.	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	111	<i>Turritella Lommeli</i> Wissm.	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	112	<i>Pleurotoma Blumi</i> Wissm.	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	113	<i>Melania tenuis</i> Muenst.	St. Cassian Tyrol
M	114	<i>Turbo Bronni</i> Wissm.	St. Cassian Tyrol
FISHES			
M	115	<i>Ceratodus Kurri</i>	Ludwigsburg
M	116	<i>Pholidopleurus typus</i> Bronn	Raibl, Kaemthen
M	117	<i>Pholidopleurus typus</i> Bronn	Raibl, Kaemthen
M	118	<i>Belonrhynchus striolotus</i> Br.	Raibl, Kaemthen
M	119	<i>Bolina Raiblana</i> Bronn.	Raibl, Kaemthen
M	120	<i>Acrodus Gaillarditi</i>	Thuringen
M	121	<i>Reger Crassipes</i> Br.	Raibl
REPTILIA			
M	122	<i>Nothosaurus Schlotheimi</i>	Thuringen
2-C. RHAETIC			
ROCKS			
M	123	Bone bed	Aust.Cliff, Bristol
M	124	Bone bed	Echterdingen, Wuerttemberg
M	125	Upper Keuper Sandstone	Degemloch near Stuttgart
M	126	Uppermost Keuper Sandstone	Esslingen Wuerttemberg
M	127	Keuper breccia	Hohenheim near Stuttgart

PLANTS

M	128	<i>Pecopteris meriani</i> Br.	Lung, Austria
M	129	<i>Pecopteris ballatus</i>	Mexico
M	130	<i>Pterophyllus jaegeri</i> Bron.	Stuttgart
M	131	<i>Thaumatopteris abbreviata</i> Goepf.	Theta near Bayreuth
M	132	<i>Taeniopteris vittata</i> Brong.	Grestin, Austria
M	133	<i>Glossopteris ampla</i>	New Sarrt Wales
M	134	<i>Pterophyllus rigidum</i>	Gresten, Austria

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRACHIOPODA

M	135	<i>Terebratula Andleri</i> Oppel	Hierlatz near Hallstadt
M	136	<i>Rhynchonella belemnitica</i>	Hierlatz near Hallstadt

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M	137	<i>Pecten cloacinus</i> Lu.	Esslingen, Wuerttemberg
M	138	<i>Modiola minima</i>	Garden Cliff
M	139	<i>Myacites musculooides</i>	Garden Cliff
M	140	<i>Isodonta cloacinus</i>	Esslingen, Wuerttemberg
M	141	<i>Isodonta arenicola</i>	Gresten, Austria
M	142	<i>Gervillia</i> sp.	Wuerttemberg

GASTROPODA

M	143	<i>Trochus Cupido</i> D'Orb.	Hierlatz near Hallstadt
M	144	<i>Pleurotomaria princeps</i>	Hierlatz near Hallstadt
M	145	<i>Discohelix orbis</i>	Hierlatz near Hallstadt

FISHES

M	146	<i>Acrodus minimus</i>	Aust Cliff, Bristol
M	147	<i>Saurichthys apicalis</i>	Aust Cliff, Bristol

II. JURASSIC FORMATION

1. LIAS

1-A. LOWER LIAS

ROCKS

M	148	Lias Kalk	Goppingen, Wuerttemberg
---	-----	-----------	-------------------------

PLANTS

M	149	<i>Pecopteris Whitbiensis</i> Brong.	Steyerdorf near Orawiza, Bannat
---	-----	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------

ANNULOIDA

ECHINODERMATA

M	150	<i>Pentacrinus subangularis</i>	Holtzmarken, Wuerttemberg
M	151	<i>Pentacrinus scalaris</i>	Penne, Tam
M	152	<i>Pentacrinus basaltiformis</i> Miller	Firder
M	153	<i>Pentacrinus basaltiformis</i> Miller	Malsch, Baden
M	154	<i>Cidarites olifex</i> Quenst.	Dusslingen, Wuerttemberg
M	155	<i>Cidarites olifex</i> Quenst.	Dusslingen, Wuerttemberg

ANNULOSA

ARTHROPODA

CRUSTACEA

M 156

Eryon Barroviensis

Barrow on Soar Leicester

M 157

Holoparia longicorda

Charmouth, England

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRACHIOPODA

M 158

Terebratula (Waldheimia) Cornuta Sow.

Hundelang Bayrisch Alpen, Austria

M 159

Terebratula (Waldheimia) gregarea (Suess)

Hundelang Bayrisch Alpen, Austria

M 160

Terebratula triplicata

Goppingen, Wuerttemberg

M 161

Terebratula pyriformis

Mandlinger Wand Piestingenthal, Erz.

M 162

Terebratula (Rhynchonella) variabilis

Malsch, Baden

M 163

Spirifer Muensteri Dav.

Mandlinger Wand Piestingenthal, Erz.

M 164

Rhynchonella variabilis Schloth.

Lyme Regis, Dorset

M 165

Rhynchonella variabilis Schloth.

Lyme Regis, Dorset

M 166

Rhynchonella rimosa Suss.

Mandlinger Wand Piestingenthal, Erz.

M 167

Rhynchonella subrimosa Scholoth

Mandlinger Wand Piestingenthal, Erz.

M 168

Lingula metensis

Valieres

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M 169

Gryphaea arcuata Lam.

Lottringen, Metz

M 170

Gryphaea arcuata

Leme, Baden

M 171

Gryphaea cymbium Bronn.

Goppingen, Wuerttemberg

M 172

Lima gigantea

Malsch, Baden

M 173

Plagiostoma (Lima) gigantea Sow.

Degerloch, Wuerttemberg

M 174

Pecten dentatus

South Petheston

M 175

Cardinia Listeri

Cheltenham

M 176

Cardinia (Venus) solida

Cheltenham

M 177

Cardinia concinna

Cheltenham

M 178

Pholadomya glabro Aum

Vailingen near Stuttgart

M 179

Myacites (Pleuromya) liasinus Qu.

Vailingen near Stuttgart

M 180

Hippopodium ponderosum

GASTROPODA

M 181

Pleurotomaria angtica

Lyme Regis, Dorset

M 182

Rissoa

Valieres, Lorraine.

CEPHALOPODA

M 183

Xiphotenthis elongatis

England

M 184

Ammonites (Aegoceras) psilonotus plicatus Qu.
= Johnstone Lame.

Nellingen near Esslingen, Wuerttemberg

M 185

Ammonites (Aegoceras) psilonotus Laevis Qu.

Nellingen near Esslingen, Wuerttemberg

M 186

Ammonites Schlotheimia angulata

Barrow on Soar

M 187

Ammonites Aegoceras planicosta

Lyme Regis, Dorset

M 188

Ammonites Aegoceras densinodus

Cheltenham

M 189

Ammonites Aegoceras carusensis

Cheltenham

M 190

Ammonites ? Bucklandi

Vailingen near Stuttgart

M	191	<i>Ammonites (Amaltheus) oxynotus</i>	Lime Regis, Dorset
M	192	<i>Ammonites (Amaltheus) oxynotus</i>	Dorset
M	193	<i>Ammonites (Amaltheus) oxynotus</i>	Dorset
M	193a	<i>Xiphoceras planicosta</i> Sow.	Charmouth, Dorset
M	193b	<i>Caloceras liasicum</i> D'Orb.	
M	194	<i>Belemnites</i> sp. (<i>Amaltheus</i>) <i>oxynotus</i>	Dorset
M	195	<i>Sepia loligo</i> (ink bag)	
FISHES			
M	196	<i>Pholidophorus Bechei</i>	Dorset
M	197	<i>Pholidophorus Bechei</i>	Lyme Regis, Dorset
M	198	<i>Pholidophorus Stricklandi</i>	Barrowan Soar
M	199	<i>Hybodus reticulatus</i>	Lyme Regis, Dorset
M	200	<i>Acrodus nobilis</i>	Lyme Regis, Dorset
REPTILIA			
M	201	<i>Plesiosaurus</i> (paddle)	Lyme Regis, Dorset
M	202	<i>Plesiosaurus</i> (vertebra)	Lyme Regis, Dorset
M	203	<i>Ichthyosaurus</i> (paddle)	Lyme Regis, Dorset
M	204	<i>Ichthyosaurus</i> (vertebra)	Lyme Regis, Dorset
M	205	<i>Ichthyosaurus</i> (coprolite)	Lyme Regis, Dorset
M	206	<i>Ichthyosaurus</i> (coprolite)	Lyme Regis, Dorset
1-B. LIAS PROPER			
PROTOZOA			
M	207	Foraminifera	Montigny
M	208	<i>Ammodiscus infimus</i>	Freiberg
COELENTERATA			
ACTINOZOA			
M	209	<i>Montivaltia Victoria</i>	Charrington
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
M	210	<i>Pentacrinus tuberculatus</i> Mill.	Malsch, Baden
M	211	<i>Pentacrinus tuberculatus</i> Mill.	Bebenhausen
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRACHIOPODA			
M	212	<i>Thecidea rustica</i> Moore	May, Normandy
M	213	<i>Terebratula punctata</i> Sow.	Arriege
M	214	<i>Terebratula punctata</i> Sow.	Crissi Sharthe
M	215	<i>Terebratula (Waldheimia) numismalis</i> Lam.	Schoppenstedt, Brunswick
M	216	<i>Terebratula (Waldheimia) numismalis</i> Lam.	Stow on the Wold
M	217	<i>Terebratula (Waldheimia) numismalis</i> Lam.	
M	218	<i>Terebratula (Waldheimia) numismalis</i> Lam.	Subles, Bayreux
M	219	<i>Terebratula subovoides</i> Roem	Subles, Bayreux
M	220	<i>Terebratula (Rpychponella) Rimosa</i>	Pliensbach, Wuertemberg
M	221	<i>Terebratula Rehmanni</i> V. Buch	Rauernberg, Brurswick

M	222	<i>Terebratula subpunctata</i> Dav.	Arriège Pyrenees
M	223a	<i>Spirifer verrucosus</i> V. Buch	Subles, Bayreux
M	223b	<i>Spirifer verucosus-laevigatus</i> Qu.	Breitenbach, Wuerttemberg
M	224	<i>Spirifer rostratus</i>	Malsch, Baden
M	225	<i>Spirifer rostratus</i>	Pliensbach, Wuerttemberg
M	226	<i>Spirifer Walcottii</i> Sow.	Pliensbach, Wuerttemberg
M	227	<i>Rhynchonella rimosa</i> V. Buch	Pliensbach, Wuerttemberg
M	228	<i>Rhynchonella variabilis</i> Schloth.	Vieux-ponts, Calvados
M	229	<i>Rhynchonella tetrajedrpm</i>	Charmouth
M	230	<i>Rhynchonella furcillata</i>	Stow on the Wold
M	231	<i>Rhynchonella calcilosta</i>	Molroy
M	232	<i>Orthoidea liasima</i>	Molroy

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M	233	<i>Gryphaea cymbium</i>	Stow on the Wold
M	234	<i>Gryphaea cymbium</i> Lam.	Halzburg
M	234a	<i>Pecten aequivalis</i>	Cleveland Yorkshire
M	235	<i>Plieatula spinosa</i> Lam.	Hinter Weiler, Wuerttemberg
M	236	<i>Plieatula spinosa</i> Lam.	Stow on the Wold
M	237	<i>Inoceramus (Crenatula) ventricosus</i>	Stow on the Wold
M	238	<i>Cardium (Protocardia) truncatum</i>	Stow on the Wold
M	239	<i>Cardium caudatum</i> Goldf.	Hechingen, Wuerttemberg
M	240	<i>Astarte subtetragona</i> Muenst.	Hochfelden Bass-Rhin
M	241	<i>Unicardium Conaciformis</i>	Gronaey, Calvados
M	242	<i>Unicardium Fantho</i> D'Orb.	Penne, Tam
M	243	<i>Unicardium cardioides</i>	Stow on the Wold
M	244	<i>Unicardium verrucosum</i>	Stow on the Wold
M	245	<i>Lutrania recurva</i> Goldf.	Gronaey, Calvados
M	246	<i>Pleuromya stiatula</i> Ag.	Hochfelden Bass-Rhin
M	247	<i>Pleuromya crassa</i>	Hochfelden Bass-Rhin
M	248	<i>Pleuromya unioides</i>	Stow on the Wold
M	249	<i>Pholadomya ambigua</i>	Hochfelden Bass-Rhin
M	250	<i>Cytherina liasica</i>	Metz
M	250a	<i>Lias Moyen</i>	Monze, France
M	250b	<i>Lias Hildirshem</i>	?
M	250c	<i>Lias</i>	Monze, France
M	251	<i>Purpurina patroclus</i> D'Orb.	La Riviere (Millau)
M	252	<i>Cerithium pseudo-costellatum</i> D'Orb.	La Riviere (Millau)
M	253	<i>Scalaria liasica</i> Qu.	Sondelfingen, Wuerttemberg
M	254	<i>Turbo cyclostoma</i> Ziet.	Sondelfingen, Wuerttemberg
M	255	<i>Turbo subduplicatus</i> D'Orb.	La Riviere (Millau)
M	256	<i>Turbo heliciformis</i> Ziet.	Sondelfingen, Wuerttemberg
M	257	<i>Turbo midas</i> D'Orb.	La Riviere (Millau)
M	258	<i>Trochus imbricatus</i>	Stow on the Wold
M	259	<i>Trochus heliciformis</i>	Monteguy, Lauraine

M	260	<i>Delphinula reflexilabrum</i> D'Orb.	May Calvados
M	261	<i>Pleurotomaria expansa</i>	La Riviere (Millau)
M	262	<i>Straparollus metensis</i>	Malroy
CEPHALOPODA			
M	263	<i>Ammonites</i> (<i>Lytoceras</i>) <i>fimbriatus</i> Sow. = <i>A. lineatus</i> Schloth.	Braunschweig
M	264	<i>Ammonites</i> (<i>Aegoceras</i>) <i>Bronni</i>	Lyme Regis, Dorset
M	265	<i>Ammonites</i> (<i>Aegoceras</i>) <i>planicosta</i>	
M	266	<i>Ammonites</i> (<i>Aegoceras</i>) <i>armatus</i>	Charmouth, England
M	267	<i>Ammonites</i> (<i>Aegoceras</i>) <i>maculatum</i>	Brunswick
M	268	<i>Ammonites</i> (<i>Amaltheus</i>) <i>margaritatus</i>	Malroy
M	269	<i>Ammonites</i> (<i>Aegoceras</i>) <i>costatus</i>	Banz in Franken
M	269a	<i>Ammonites cylindricus</i>	Hierlatzberg, Hallstadt
M	269b	<i>Ammonites communis</i>	
M	269c	<i>Ammonites abnormis</i> Hauer	Hierlatzberg, Hallstadt
M	269d	<i>Ammonites brevispina</i> Sow.	Hierlatzberg, Hallstadt
M	269e	<i>Ammonites Hierlatzicus</i> Hav.	Hierlatzberg, Hallstadt
M	269f		
M	269h	<i>Ammonites axynotus</i>	Hierlatzberg, Hallstadt
M	269i	<i>Ammonites lythensis</i> Sower	Goeppingen, Wuerttemberg
M	269j	<i>Deiroceras Zephus</i> Sow.	Hannover
M	270	<i>Belemnites paxillosus</i>	England
M	271	<i>Belemnites Brevis-secundus</i>	Frommerin Wuerttemberg
M	271a	<i>Belemnites</i>	Thildheim
2. INFERIOR OOLITE			
2-A. TOARCEN			
ROCKS			
M	272	Upper Lias Mari	Tenfetsloch near Ball, Wuerttemberg
M	273	Upper Lias Kalk	Goeppingen
PLANTS			
M	274	<i>Sphaerococcites crenulatus</i>	Ohmden, Wuerttemberg
M	275	<i>Sphaerococcites granulatus</i>	Boll., Wuerttemberg
M	276	<i>Sphaerococcites crenulatus</i>	Ohmden
M	277	<i>Fucoides Bollensis</i>	Boll.
COELENTERATA			
ACTINOZOA			
M	278	<i>Thecocyathus mactra</i>	La Verpilliere
M	278a	<i>Aoethe niferecure</i>	France
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
M	279	<i>Pentacrinites Wuerttemberg</i>	Wuerttemberg
M	280	<i>Cidarites criniferus</i> Qu.	Pliensbach, Wuerttemberg
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			

BRACHIOPODA

M	281	<i>Terebratula Lycetti</i> Dau.	Millau (Aveyron)
M	282	<i>Rhynchonella Ruthenensis</i> (Beynes)	Roquefert Dept. (Aveyron)
M	283	<i>Rhynchonella Amalthei</i> Qu.	Riviere
M	284	<i>Orbiculu papyracia</i> Qu.	Boll.

MOLLUSLA

CONCHIFERA

M	285	<i>Pecten incrustatus</i> Deufr. = <i>P. paradoxus</i> Muenst.	Gundershofen Elsass
M	286	<i>Avicula substriata</i> Bronn.	Franken
M	287	<i>Inoceramus dubius</i>	Dumbleton
M	288	<i>Inoceramus dubius</i> Sow.	Boll.
M	289	<i>Monotis (Avicula) substriata</i> Muenst.	Holzmanden, Wuerttemberg
M	290	<i>Modiola hiliiana</i> Sow.	Whitby, Yorkshire
M	291	<i>Leda (Nucula) ovum</i> Sow.	Whitby, Yorkshire
M	292	<i>Leda (Nucula) ovum</i> Sow.	Whitby, Yorkshire
M	293	<i>Nucula Hammeri</i> Deufr.	Gundershofen, Elsass
M	294	<i>Nucula Hammeri</i> Goldf.	Millau (Aveyron)
M	295	<i>Nucula Hammeri</i> Sow.	Metzingen, Wuerttemberg
M	296	<i>Nucula Hammeri</i> Sow.	Millau (Aveyron)
M	297	<i>Nucula Hammeri</i> Deufr.	Penne, Tarn.
M	298	<i>Nucula Hammeri</i>	Tenfelsloch near Boll.
M	299	<i>Nucula (Leda) suboralis</i> Goldf.	Millau (Aveyron)
M	300	<i>Leda rostralis</i> D'Orb.	Millau (Aveyron)
M	301	<i>Leda subovaris</i>	Riviere
M	302	<i>Trigonia navis</i> Lam.	Gundershofen, Elsass
M	303	<i>Gardum (Protocardis) truncata</i> Sow.	Whitby, Yorkshire
M	304	<i>Lucina piana</i> Ziet.	Millau (Aveyron)
M	305	<i>Lucina laevis</i> Muenst.	La Verpilliere Tsere
M	306	<i>Astarte Voltsi</i>	Millau (Aveyron)
M	307	<i>Cythereas trigonellaris</i> Voltz.	Gundershofen, Elsass
M	308	<i>Pleuromya (Amphidesma) uniodes</i>	Whitby, Yorkshire
M	309	<i>Pleuromya (Lutraria) uniodes</i>	Whitby, Yorkshire
M	310	<i>Pleuromya doraciforme Uniodes</i>	Whitby, Yorkshire
M	311	<i>Leda lacryma</i>	Metz, Lorraine

GASTROPODA

M	312	<i>Natica Pelops</i> D'Orb.	La Verpilliere Tsere
M	313	<i>Cerithium armatum</i> Goldf.	Uhrweiler Dept. Bass, Rhin
M	314	<i>Cerithium fustum</i>	St. Kuffne
M	315	<i>Cerithium coriniferum</i>	Uhrweiler Dept. Bass, Rhin
M	316	<i>Turbo duplicatus</i> D'Orb.	Uhrweiler Dept. Bass, Rhin
M	317	<i>Pleurotomaria expansa</i> D'Orb.	Uhrweiler Dept. Bass, Rhin
M	318	<i>Pleurotomaria grassana</i> D'Orb.	La Verpilliere Tsere
M	319	<i>Pleurotomaria Rosalia</i> D'Orb.	La Verpilliere Tsere

CEPHALOPODA

M	320	<i>Nautilus intermedius</i>	Charmouth, England
---	-----	-----------------------------	--------------------

M	321	<i>Ammonites (Harpoderas) bifrons</i> Brug.	Vieux Pont, Calvados
M	322	<i>Ammonites (Harpoderas) bifrons</i>	La Verpilliere Tsere
M	323	<i>Ammonites (Harpoceras) bifrons</i> Brug. = <i>A. Walcottii</i> Sow.	
M	324	<i>Ammonites (Harpoceras) bifrons</i> Brug. = <i>A. Walcottii</i> Sow.	
M	325	<i>Ammonites (Harpoceras) alensis</i> Ziet.	La Verpilliere Tsere
M	326	<i>Ammonites (Harpoceras) alensis</i> Ziet.	La Verpilliere Tsere
M	327	<i>Ammonites (Aegoceras) communis</i>	Whitby, Yorkshire
M	328	<i>Ammonites (Aegoceras) communis</i> Sow.	Vieux Pont, Calvados
M	329	<i>Ammonites (Harpoderas) opalinus</i> Qu.	La Verpilliere Tsere
M	330	<i>Ammonites (Harpoderas) opalinus</i> Qu.	Gundershofen. Elsass
M	331	<i>Ammonites (Garpocera)</i>	Wasserfall near Ziuhausen
M	332	<i>Ammonites (Garpocera) striatula</i> Sow. = <i>A. radians</i> Reiv.	Whitby, Yorkshire
M	333	<i>Ammonites (Harpoceras) Murchisonae</i>	Baden
M	334	<i>Ammonites (Harpoceras) Lythensis</i> Young	Whitby, Yorkshire
M	335	<i>Ammonites (Harpoceras) insigens</i>	Wuerttemberg
M	336	<i>Ammonites (Harpoceras) sternalis</i> D'Orb.	Wuerttemberg
M	337	<i>Ammonites (Stephanoceras) annulatus</i> Sow. = <i>A. anguinus</i> Reiv.	Vieux Pont, Calvados
M	338	<i>Ammonites (Stephanoceras) Bollensis</i> Ziet.	Boll, Wuerttemberg
M	339	<i>Ammonites Raguinianus</i>	La Verpilliere
M	340	<i>Belemnites incurvatus</i>	Bartenbach, Wuerttemberg
M	341	<i>Belemnites abbrevatus</i> Ziet.	
FISHES			
M	342	<i>Leptolepis Bronnii</i> Ag.	Wuerttemberg
M	343	<i>Dapedius</i> Ag.	Barrow on Soar
REPTILIA			
M	344	<i>Ichthyosaurus tenuirostris</i>	Wuerttemberg
M	345	<i>Ichthyosaurus intermedius</i>	Wuerttemberg
M	346	<i>Mystriosaurus Bollensis</i> Cuv.	Wuerttemberg
M	347	<i>Gavial (Pelagosaurus) typhus</i> Bronn.	Wuerttemberg
M	348	<i>Ichthyosaurus communis</i>	Boll, Wuerttemberg
M	348A	<i>Ichthyosaurus tenuirostris</i>	Boll, Wuerttemberg

2-B. CORONATI-ZONE

PLANTS

ANNULOIDA

ECHINODERMATA

M	349	<i>Rhabdocidaris maxima</i> Desor.	Mancy
M	350	<i>Rhabdocidaris (Cidarites) maxima</i> Goldf.	Heiningon, Wuerttemberg
M	351	<i>Manosia Forbesii</i>	Niort

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRACHIOPODA

M	352	<i>Terebratula submaxillata</i>	Cheltenham
M	353	<i>Terebratula globata</i> Sow.	Cheltenham
M	354	<i>Terebratula simplex</i>	Cheltenham
M	355	<i>Terebratula Buckmanni</i> Dav.	Zwischen verdum Metz
M	356	<i>Terebratula Wrightii</i>	Cheltenham
M	357	<i>Terebratula Phillipsii</i> Morris	St. Pezenne, Niort
M	358	<i>Terebratula infra-oolithica</i> Desh.	Nancy
M	359	<i>Terebratula (Waldheimia) carinata</i>	Cheltenham
M	360	<i>Terebratula sphaeroidalis</i> Sow.	St. Vigor near Bayeux
M	361	<i>Terebratula carinatus</i>	Cheltenham
M	362	<i>Rhynchonella varians</i>	Stow on the Wold
M	363	<i>Rhynchonella cynocephala</i> Dav.	Nancy
M	364	<i>Rhynchonella cynocephala</i> Dav.	Cheltenham

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M	365	<i>Ostrea cyteagalli</i> Sow. = <i>Morshii</i>	Rabenstein Franken
M	366	<i>Ostrea explanata</i> Goldf.	Dohusen, Brunswick
M	367	<i>Ostrea marshii</i> Sow.	Vieil-Saint Remi, (Ardennes)
M	368	<i>Ostrea marshii</i>	Cheltenham
M	369	<i>Ostrea pyxiformis</i>	Cheltenham
M	370	<i>Gryphaea sublobata</i>	Cheltenham
M	371	<i>Pecten lens</i>	Wasseralfingen in Wuerttemberg
M	372	<i>Limagibbosa</i>	Bayeux
M	373	<i>Limagibbosa duplicata</i>	Cheltenham
M	374	<i>Hinnies belatus</i>	Cheltenham
M	375	<i>Avicula complicata</i>	Cheltenham
M	376	<i>Monotis elegans</i> Goldf.	Dueman, Wuerttemberg
M	377	<i>Perna mytiloides</i> Lam.	Vaches Noires, Dives
M	378	<i>Inoceramus polyplocus</i> F. Roem.	Wenzen, Brunswick
M	379	<i>Pinna cuneata</i>	Cheltenham
M	380	<i>Modiola cuneata</i> Sow.	Dohusen, Brunswick
M	381	<i>Cuculloea oblonga</i>	Cheltenham
M	382	<i>Cuculloea ornata</i>	Cheltenham
M	383	<i>Trigonia formosa</i>	Cheltenham
M	384	<i>Unicardum cognatum</i> D'Orb.	Niort
M	385	<i>Lucina Wrightii</i>	Cheltenham
M	386	<i>Cypricardia cordiformis</i>	Cheltenham
M	387	<i>Astarte saulensis</i> Perg.	Luxenburg
M	388	<i>Myopsis Jurassi</i> Ag.	Penne, Tam
M	389	<i>Ceromya concentrica</i>	Yeovil
M	390	<i>Pholadomya transversa</i> Seeb.	Wentzen Brunswick
M	391	<i>Pholadomya fidicula</i>	Cheltenham
M	392	<i>Pholadomya triquetra</i> Ag.	Penne Tam
M	393	<i>Pholadomya Murchisoni</i>	Cheltenham

M	394	<i>Pholadomya media</i> Ag.	Niort
M	395	<i>Gresslya abducta</i> Phil.	Wentzen, Brunswick
M	396	<i>Gresslya abducta</i>	Cheltenham
M	397	<i>Gresslya erycina</i> Ag.	Penne, Tam
M	398	<i>Gresslya major</i> Ag. = <i>Lyonsia abducta</i> Oppel.	Penne, Tam
GASTROPODA			
M	399	<i>Encyclus ornatus</i> Desh. = <i>Turbo ornatus</i> Sow.	Niort
M	400	<i>Trochus monitelectus</i>	Niort
M	401	<i>Pleurotomaria Brevillei</i> Desh.	Wuerttemberg
M	402	<i>Pleurotomaria Ebrayana</i> D'Orb.	Niort
CEPHALOPODA			
M	403	<i>Ammonites (Stephanoceras) Hamphriesienus</i> Sow.	Bayeux Calvados
M	404	<i>Ammonites (Cosmoceras) garantianus</i> D'Orb.	Bayeux Calvados
M	405	<i>Ammonites Linguiferus</i>	Bayeux Calvados
M	406	<i>Belemnites obsoletus</i>	Moscow
2-C. GREAT OOLITE			
PLANTS			
M	407	<i>Carpolithus Lindlegans</i>	Stonesfield, Oxford
SPONGIA			
M	408	<i>Cnemidiastrum</i>	Arssur Moselle
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
M	409	<i>Holectypus depressus</i>	Gravellote
M	410	<i>Holectypus hemisphaericus</i>	Rushden
M	411	<i>Echinobrissus</i>	Gravellote
M	412	<i>Apiocrinus</i>	Locix
M	413	<i>Apiocrinus rosaceus</i>	Eugerhardsberg in Franken
M	414	<i>Gnothocrinus Prattii</i>	Stanton, Wilts
M	415	<i>Pentacrinus tagoulai</i>	Gravellote
CRUSTACEA			
M	416	<i>Buprestus</i>	
ANNULOSA			
ANNELIDA			
M	417	<i>Sepula subangularis</i> Muenst.	Ranville, Normandy
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRYOZOA			
M	418	<i>Ceriopora pustulosa</i>	Ranville, Normandy
M	419	<i>Heteropora conifera</i>	Ranville, Normandy
M	420	<i>Ceriopora globos</i>	Gravellote
BRACHIOPODA			
M	421	<i>Terebratulica bicaniculata</i> Schloth.	Ranville, Normandy
M	422	<i>Terebratulica perovalis</i> Sow.	Bayeux (Calvados)

M	423	<i>Terebratula Birmens</i>	Switzerland
M	424	<i>Terebratula sphaeroidalis</i> Sow.	Sully, Calvados
M	425	<i>Terebratula (Rhynchonella) Fischeri</i>	Exmes
M	426	<i>Terebratula lagenalis</i>	Rushden Northampton
M	427	<i>Terebratula (Rhynchonella) quadriplicata</i> Ziet.	Stuifen, Wuerttemberg
M	427a	<i>Terebratula biplicara</i> Sow.	Sully, Calvados
M	428	<i>Terebratula triquetra</i> Sow.	Marquise Dept. Pas-de-Calais
M	429	<i>Terebratula ornithocephala</i> Sow.	Boxtunnel near Bath
M	430	<i>Terebratula ornithocephala</i>	Bruton, Somerset
M	431	<i>Terebratula (Waldheimia) digona</i> Sow.	Ranville, Normandy
M	432	<i>Terebratula (Waldheimia) digona</i> Sow.	Marquise Dept. Pas-de-Calais
M	433	<i>Terebratula (Waldheimia) digona</i>	Bradford, Wilts
M	434	<i>Terebratula antiplecta</i> V. Buch	Vils. Tyrol
M	435	<i>Terebratula (Rhynchonella) varians</i> Sow.	Oeschingen, Wuerttemberg
M	436	<i>Terebratula (Rhynchonella) varians</i> Schloth.	Exmes
M	437	<i>Terebratula intermedia</i>	Stanton, Wilts
M	438	<i>Terebratula intermedia</i> Sow.	Marquise Dept. Pas-de-Calais
M	439	<i>Terebratula obovata</i>	Stanton, Wilts
M	440	<i>Terebratula obovata</i> Sow.	Aisy. Yonne
M	441	<i>Terebratula obovata</i>	Rushden Northampton
M	442	<i>Terebratula obovata</i> Sow.	Exmes
M	443	<i>Terebratula obovata</i> Sow.	Stanton, Wilts
M	444	<i>Terebratula maxillata</i>	Stanton, Wilts
M	445	<i>Terebratula maxillata</i> Sow.	Stanton, Wilts
M	446	<i>Terebratula maxillata</i> Sow.	Blis Worth, Northamptonshire
M	447	<i>Terebratula pala</i> V. Buch	Vils. Tyrol
M	448	<i>Terebratula pala</i> V. Buch	Vils. Tyrol
M	449	<i>Terebratula subsella</i> Layme.	Tonnerre, Yonne
M	450	<i>Terebratula coarcata</i>	Bradford, Wilts
M	451	<i>Terebratula (Rhynchonella) spinosa</i> Smith	Nipf Wuerttemberg
M	452	<i>Rhynchonella varians</i> Sow.	Bradford, Wilts
M	453	<i>Rhynchonella varians</i>	Stanton, Wilts
M	454	<i>Rhynchonella varians</i> Sow.	Ranville, Normandy
M	455	<i>Rhynchonella varians</i> D'Orb.	Dunkerton, Somersetshire
M	456	<i>Rhynchonella varians</i>	Bruton
M	457	<i>Rhynchonella obsoleta</i>	Stonesfield
M	458	<i>Rhynchonella obsoleta</i> Sow.	Ranville, Normandy
M	459	<i>Rhynchonella obsoleta</i>	Bradford, Wilts
M	460	<i>Rhynchonella obsoleta</i> Sow.	Bradford, Wilts
M	461	<i>Rhynchonella Spatica</i> Lam.	Exmes
M	462	<i>Rhynchonella visensis</i> Opper	Vils, Tyrol
M	463	<i>Rhynchonella Hopkinsi</i> M'coy	Marquise Dept. Pas-de-Calais
M	464	<i>Rhynchonella Hopkinsi</i> M'coy	Marquise Dept. Pas-de-Calais
M	465	<i>Rhynchonella Boueti</i> Dav.	Ranville, Normandy

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M	466	<i>Ostrea crista-falli</i> Schloth.	Nipf Wuertemberg
M	467	<i>Ostrea acuminata</i>	Minchinhampton
M	467a	<i>Ostrea Marshii</i>	Gravellote
M	468	<i>Ostrea expansa</i>	Portland, Dorset
M	469	<i>Gryphaea dilatata</i> Sow.	Dives, Calvados
M	470	<i>Pecten vagans</i>	Minchinhampton
M	471	<i>Pecten vagans</i>	Stanton, Wilts
M	472	<i>Pecten annulatus</i>	Stonesfield
M	473	<i>Pecten lens</i> Sow.	Little Ponten, Lincolnshire
M	474	<i>Lima bellula</i> Morr & Ley.	Langrune
M	475	<i>Lima cardiformis</i>	Minchinhampton
M	476	<i>Lima Hector</i> D'Orb.	Sully Calvados
M	477	<i>Lima gibbosa</i> Sow.	Sully Calvados
M	478	<i>Lima duplicata</i> Sow.	Minchinhampton
M	479	<i>Minnites velatus</i>	Minchinhampton
M	480	<i>Perna mytiloides</i> Lam.	Oeschingen, Wuertemberg
M	481	<i>Gervillia acuta</i>	Stonesfield
M	482	<i>Pteroperna costata</i>	Minchinhampton
M	483	<i>Pteroperna costata</i> Desl.	Langrune
M	484	<i>Pteroperna emarginata</i> Morr & Lye.	Little Ponten, Lincolnshire
M	485	<i>Modiola bipartita</i> Sow.	Kandern, Baden
M	486	<i>Mytilus sublaevis</i>	Minchinhampton
M	487	<i>Arca subaevigita</i> D'Orb.	Eimen, Brunswick
M	488	<i>Arca subdecussata</i> Muenst.	Eimen, Brunswick
M	489	<i>Arca Aemula</i>	Little Ponten, Lincolnshire
M	490	<i>Nucula nucleus</i>	Bayeux (Calvados)
M	491	<i>Cuculae concinna</i> Goldf.	Bayeux (Calvados)
M	492	<i>Trigonia moretoni</i>	Minchinhampton
M	493	<i>Trigonia striata</i>	Bradford, Wilts
M	494	<i>Trigonia costata</i>	Bradford, Wilts
M	495	<i>Trigonia pullus</i>	Minchinhampton
M	496	<i>Trigonia costata</i> Park.	Sully, Brunswick
M	497	<i>Trigonia (Lyrodon) costata</i> Park.	Bradford, Abbas
M	498	<i>Astarte excavata</i>	Bradford, Abbas
M	499	<i>Astarte tigona</i> Desh.	Bayeux (Calvados)
M	500	<i>Astarte Muensteri</i> Kock. & Dunker.	Eimen, Brunswick
M	501	<i>Astarte pulla</i>	Gravellote
M	502	<i>Astarte cordiformis</i> Desh.	Bayeux (Calvados)
M	503	<i>Astarte trigona</i> Desh.	Sully Calvados
M	504	<i>Astarte Tipha</i> D'Orb.	Bayeux (Calvados)
M	505	<i>Astarte Tipha</i> D'Orb.	Bayeux (Calvados)
M	506	<i>Astarte obliqua</i> Desh.	Bayeux (Calvados)
M	507	<i>Astarte obliqua</i> Desh.	Bradford, Abbas
M	508	<i>Opis linolata</i>	Minchinhampton

M	509	<i>Fsocardia nucleus</i> Boem.	Neuffen, Wuerttemberg
M	510	<i>Gresslya peregrina</i> Morris.	Scarborough, Yorkshire
M	511	<i>Pholadomya triquetra</i> Ag.	Bayeux (Calvados)
M	512	<i>Pholadomya Murchisoni</i> Sow.	Lauffen, Wuerttemberg
M	513	<i>Pholadomya oblita</i> Morr & Lye.	Marquise Dept. Pas-de-Calais
M	514	<i>Pleuromya (Amphidesma) recurvium</i> Phill.	Yorkshire
M	515	<i>Pleuromya (Amphidesma) decurtatus</i>	
M	516	<i>Pleuromya (Amphidesma) decurtatum</i>	Scarborough, Yorkshire
M	517	<i>Pleuromya (Myacites) Vezelagi</i> Morr & Lye.	Marquise, Pas-de-Calais
M	518	<i>Pleuromya (Myacites) seciriformis</i>	Stow on the Wold
M	519	<i>Pleuromya (Myacites) gregarius</i> Goldf.	Nipf Wuerttemberg
M	520	<i>Goniomya V-Scripta</i>	Cheltenham
M	521	<i>Mya V-Scripta</i>	Scaborough, Baden
M	522	<i>Lyonsia (Pleuromya) pericrina</i> Sow.	Voegisheim, Baden
M	523	<i>Myopsis Jurassi</i>	Bayeux
M	524	<i>Gresslya pericrina</i>	Rush Yorkshire
GASTROPODA			
M	525	<i>Pterocera faevis</i>	Villerville, Calvados
M	526	<i>Natica Lorieri</i>	Bradford, Abbas
M	527	<i>Natica Bayocensis</i> D'Orb.	
M	528	<i>Natica Bayocensis</i>	Sully Calvados
M	529	<i>Chemnitzia coarctata</i> D'Orb.	Bayeux (Calvados)
M	530	<i>Chemnitzia lineata</i> Sow.	Bayeux (Calvados)
M	531	<i>Eulima communis</i>	Stonesfield
M	532	<i>Cerithium echinatum</i> Muenst.	Echiningen, Wuerttemberg
M	533	<i>Turbo meriani</i> Goldf.	Bererville, Calvados
M	534	<i>Trochus duplicatus</i> Sow.	Bayeux
M	535	<i>Trochus duplicatus</i> Sow.	Sully Calvados
M	536	<i>Trochus monilitectus</i> Phill.	Bopfingen, Wuerttemberg
M	537	<i>Trochus Dunkeri</i> Morr & Lye.	Bothenhampton
M	538	<i>Trochus Acmon</i> D'Orb.	Bayeux, Calvados
M	539	<i>Pleurotomaria granulata</i>	Bradford, Abbas
M	540	<i>Pleurotomaria Bessina</i> D'Orb.	Bayeux, Calvados
M	541	<i>Pleurotomaria granulata</i>	Sully Calvados
M	542	<i>Pleurotomaria granulata</i> Desl.	Bayeux, Calvados
M	543	<i>Pleurotomaria conoidea</i>	Sully, Calvados
M	544	<i>Pleurotomaria gyroplata</i> D'Orb.	Bayeux, Calvados
M	545	<i>Pleurotomaria circumsulcata</i> D'Orb.	Bayeux, Calvados
M	546	<i>Pleurotomaria costricta</i> Desl.	Bayeux, Calvados
M	547	<i>Purpuroidea Morrisii</i>	Minchinhampton
M	548	<i>Vernicularia nodu</i>	Bamach, Lincolnshie
M	549	<i>Delphinula</i> sp.	Gravellote
M	550	<i>Trochus</i> sp.	Gravellote
M	551	<i>Trochus</i> sp.	Gravellote
M	552	<i>Trigonia</i> sp.	Gravellote

M	553	<i>Neritapulla</i>	Gravellote
M	554	<i>Eulima</i> sp.	Gravellote
M	555	<i>Cerithium</i> sp.	Gravellote
CEPHALOPODA			
M	556	<i>Nautilus lineatus</i> Sow.	Bayeux, Calvados
M	557	<i>Ammonites (oppelia) subradiatus</i> Sow.	Bayeux, Calvados
M	558	<i>Ammonites (cosmoceras) Parkinsoni</i> Sow.	Bayeux, Calvados
M	559	<i>Am. Wuertembergicus</i> Oppel.	Eimen, Braunschweig
M	560	<i>Belemnites giganteus procerus</i>	Rabenstein, Bavaria
REPTILIA			
M	561	<i>Teleosaurus</i>	Stonesfield
2-D. KELLOWAY			
ANNULOSA			
ANNULOIDA			
CRUSTACEA			
M	562	<i>Orphnea ornata</i>	Wuertemberg
ECHINODERMATA			
M	563	<i>Galerites (Discoidea) depressus</i> Ag.	Dept. Yonne
M	564	<i>Nucleolites scutatus</i>	Calvados
ANARTHROPODA			
ANNELIDA			
M	565	<i>Serpula tricarenata</i> Sow.	Villers S. mer near Dives, Calvados
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRACHIOPODA			
M	566	<i>Terebratula insignis</i> Schubl.	Tonnerre, Yonne
M	567	<i>Terebratula triquetra</i> Park.	Roveredo, Tyrol
M	568	<i>Terebratula bicanaliculata</i> Schloth.	Pizieux Sarthe
M	569	<i>Terebratula Saemanni</i> Desl.	Pizieux Sarthe
M	570	<i>Terebratula obovata</i> Sow.	Pizieux Sarthe
M	571	<i>Rhynchonella varians</i> Schloth.	Pizieux Sarthe
M	572	<i>Rhynchonella varians</i> D'Orb.	Calvados
M	573	<i>Rhynchonella Royeriana</i> D'Orb.	Commissey, Dept. Yonne
M	574	<i>Rhynchonella inconstans</i> Morris.	Weymouth, Dorsetshire
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CONCHIFERA			
M	575	<i>Ostra gregaria</i>	Weymouth, Dorsetshire
M	576	<i>Ostra gregaria</i>	Villers S. mer near Dives, Calvados
M	577	<i>Ostrea (gryphaea) dilatata</i> Buch	St. Scolasse, Orne
M	578	<i>Ostrea marshii</i> Sow.	Villers S. mer near Dives, Calvados
M	579	<i>Ostrea amata</i> D'Orb.	Almeneches, Orne
M	580	<i>Gryphaea dilatata</i>	Shotover
M	581	<i>Plicatula armata</i> Goldf.	Villers S. mer near Dives, Calvados
M	582	<i>Lima rotundata</i> Buv.	Villers S. mer near Dives, Calvados

M	583	<i>Gervillia aviculoides</i> Sow.	Villers S. mer near Dives, Calvados
M	584	<i>Perna mytiloides</i> Lam.	Villers S. mer near Dives, Calvados
M	585	<i>Mytilus Lonsdalei</i>	Stanton, Wilts
M	586	<i>Mytilus Villersensis</i> Oppel.	Villers S. mer near Dives, Calvados
M	587	<i>Mytilus Villersensis</i> Oppel. = <i>Modiola imbricata</i> Sow.	Weymouth, Dorsetshire
M	588	<i>Modiola bipartita</i>	Cheltenham
M	589	<i>Nucula Pollux</i> D'Orb.	Villers S. mer near Dives, Calvados
M	590	<i>Nucula ornati</i> Qu.	Gammelhauson, Wuertemberg
M	591	<i>Nucula Palmae</i> Sow.	Oeschingen, Wuertemberg
M	592	<i>Nucula variabilis</i> Sow.	Dettingen
M	593	<i>Cucullaea concinna</i> Goldf.	Ehinngen
M	594	<i>Trigonia monilifera</i> Ag.	Villers S. mer near Dives, Calvados
M	595	<i>Trigonia glavellata</i>	Vaches Hairer, Dives
M	596	<i>Isocardia minima</i>	
M	597	<i>Isocardia minima</i>	Kelloway, Wilts
M	598	<i>Isocardia Tener</i>	Kelloway, Wilts
M	599	<i>Pleuromya (Panopaea) Elea</i> D'Orb.	Pizieux Sarthe
M	600	<i>Pleuromya (Myacites) oblatius</i>	Cheltenham
M	601	<i>Cardium cognatum</i>	Kelloway
GASTROPODA			
M	602	<i>Turbo meriani</i> Goldf.	Villers S. mer near Dives, Calvados
M	603	<i>Pleurotomaria Muensteri</i> Roem.	Villers S. mer near Dives, Calvados
CEPHALOPODA			
M	604	<i>Ammonites (Amalthens) Lamberti</i> Sow.	Weymouth, Dorsetshire
M	605	<i>Ammonites (Amalthens) Lamberti</i> Sow.	Villers S. mer near Dives, Calvados
M	606	<i>Ammonites (Stephanoceras) sublaevis</i>	Kelloway, Wilts
M	607	<i>Ammonites (Stephanoceras) plicatilis</i> Sow.	Dives (Calvados)
M	608	<i>Ammonites (Cosmoceras) Elizabethae</i> Pratt.= <i>A. Jason</i> Reiv.	Chippenham, Wilshire
M	609	<i>Ammonites calloviensis</i>	Kelloway
3. UPPER OOLITE			
3-A. OXFORD SERIES			
ROCKS			
M	611	Jura-dolomite	Rabenstein Franken
COELENTERATA			
ACTINOZOA			
M	612	<i>Spongia nodulosa</i> Qu.	Natthelm, Wuertemberg
M	613	<i>Spongia glomeratus</i> Qu.	Natthelm, Wuertemberg
M	614	<i>Spongia semicincta</i> Qu.	Natthelm, Wuertemberg
M	615	<i>Thamnastrea arachnoides</i> Edw. & H.	Steeple Ashton, Wilts
M	616	<i>Thamnastrea concinna</i>	Steeple Ashton, Wilts
M	617	<i>Theocosmilia trichotoma</i>	Ehrenburg Nattheim
M	618	<i>Comocerus irradians</i>	Steeple Ashton

M	619	<i>Lithedendron plicatum</i>	Natthelm in Wuerttemberg
M	620	<i>Lithedendron elegans</i>	Natthelm in Wuerttemberg
M	621	<i>Scyphia obliqua</i>	Lochen near Balingen
M	622	<i>Stylina tubulosa</i>	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	623	<i>Stylina alveolata</i>	Natthelm in Wuerttemberg
M	624	<i>Stylina Natthelim</i>	Oxford
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
M	625	<i>Cidaris tubereulosus</i>	Oerlingen Wuerttemberg
M	625a	<i>Cidaris florigemma</i>	Bohemia
M	625b	<i>Cidaris tuberculosus</i> Qu.	Oerlingen, Wuerttemberg
M	626	<i>Cidaris filigrana</i> Ag.	Lochen near Balingen, Wuerttemberg
M	627	<i>Hemicidaris intermedia</i> Flem.	Calne, Wiltshire
M	628	<i>Pseudodyadema areolatum</i>	Birmensdorf, Schweig
M	629	<i>Galerites depressus</i> Lam.	Streiberg, Franken
M	630	<i>Asterias tabulata</i> Goldf.	Oberfellendorf
M	631	<i>Acrochordocrinus insignis</i>	Dologomilof near Moscow
M	632	<i>Apiocrinites rosaceus</i> Goldf.	Natthelm, Wuerttemberg
M	633	<i>Apiocrinites rosaceus</i> Goldf.	Oxford, England
M	634	<i>Eugeniacrites caryophyllatus</i> Goldf.	Lochen near Balingen, Wuerttemberg
M	635	<i>Eugeniacrites caryophyllatus</i> Goldf.	Lochen near Balingen, Wuerttemberg
M	636	<i>Pentacrinus cingulatus</i> Goldf.	Boelert, Wuerttemberg
M	637	<i>Pentacrinus pentagonalis</i>	Engelhardsberg, Franken
M	638	<i>Pentacrinus pentagonalis</i>	Natthelm, Wuerttemberg
M	639	<i>Eugeniocrinus caryophyllatus</i>	Birmensdorf
M	639a	<i>Camocrinus Andreae</i>	Hingen Basel
M	639b	<i>Rhynchoteuthis</i> sp.	Ardeche, France
ANNULOSA			
ANARTHROPODA			
ANNELIDA			
M	640	<i>Serpula vertebralis</i>	Chippenham
M	641	<i>Serpula spirobis</i> Goldf.	Sireitberg, Franken
M	642	<i>Serpula deshayesea</i> Goldf.	Lochen near Balingen, Wuerttemberg
M	643	<i>Serpula gordialis</i> Schloth.	Natthelm, Wuerttemberg
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRYOZOA			
M	644	<i>Ceriopora radiceformis</i>	Lochen near Balingen
M	645	<i>Ceriopora radiceformis</i>	Engelhardsberg in Franken
M	646	<i>Ceriopora angulosa</i>	Engelhardsberg in Franken
BRACHIOPODA			
M	647	<i>Terebratula insignis</i> Schubler.	Natthelm, Wuerttemberg
M	648	<i>Terebratula insignis</i> Schubler.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	649	<i>Terebratula bisuffrarinata</i> Schloth.	Vivoir, Dept. Yonne
M	650	<i>Terebratula bisuffrarinata</i> Schloth.	Lochen near Balingen, Wuerttemberg

M	651	<i>Terebratula bisuffrarinata</i>	Sternberg, Bohemia
M	652	<i>Terebratula truncata</i> Sow.	Oberfellendorf, Franken
M	653	<i>Terebratula galliennei</i> D'Orb.	Yonne
M	654	<i>Terebratula pecteneuloides</i> Schloth.	Muggendorf, Franken
M	655	<i>Terebratula (Waldheimia) impressa</i> Qu.	Gammelshausen, Wuerttemberg
M	656	<i>Rhynchonella (Terebratula) lacunosa</i> Bronn.	Heuberg Baden
M	657	<i>Rhynchonella (Terebratula) Oxyoptyeha</i> Fisch.	Khoroschow Moscow
M	658	<i>Rhynchonella (Terebratula) Fiseheriana</i> D'Orb.	Khoroschow Moscow
M	659	<i>Rhynchonella (Terebratula) aptyca</i> Fisch.	Khoroschow Moscow
M	660	<i>Rhynchonella (Terebratula) pinguis</i> Roem.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	661	<i>Rhynchonella (Terebratula) trilobata</i> Muenst.	Steinweiler, Bayerre
M	662	<i>Terebratula</i> sp.	Bohemia
M	663	<i>Terebratula (Waldhimia)</i>	Bohemia
M	664	<i>Rhynchonella sybrimosa</i>	Oberfellendorf in Franken
M	665	<i>Rhynchonella lacunosa</i>	Sternberg, Bohemia

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M	666	<i>Ostrea gregaria</i> Sow.	Vieil-Saint-Remi, Ardenne
M	667	<i>Ostrea gregaria</i> Sow.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	668	<i>Ostrea virgula</i> D'Orb.	Tonnerre, Yonne
M	669	<i>Ostrea gregaria</i>	Wilts
M	670	<i>Ostrea gregaria</i> Sow.	Natthelm, Wuerttemberg
M	671	<i>Ostrea marshii</i>	Malton, Yorkshire
M	672	<i>Gryphaea dilatata</i> Sow.	Vieil-Saint-Remi, Ardenne
M	673	<i>Gryphaea rostrata</i>	Malton, Yorkshire
M	674	<i>Exogyra auri-formis</i>	Wilts
M	675	<i>Plicatula tubifera</i> Lam. = <i>P. armata</i> Goldf.	Vieil-Saint-Remi, Ardenne
M	676	<i>Lima (Plagiostoma) denticulatum</i> Nils.	La Rochelle
M	677	<i>Lima semillunaria</i> Goldf. = <i>L. subsemilunaria</i> D'Orb.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	678	<i>Lima rigida</i>	Bullington, Oxford
M	679	<i>Pecten nummularis</i> Fisch.	Khoroschow, 10 werst V. Moscow
M	680	<i>Pecten demissus</i> Phil.	Ehningen, Wuerttemberg
M	681	<i>Pecten dentatus</i> Goldf.	Ameck near Ulm
M	682	<i>Pecten subspinosus</i> Schloth.	Natthelm
M	683	<i>Pecten Avicula mosquensis</i> Buch = <i>A. Fischeriana</i> D'Orb.	Khoroschow, 10 werst V. Moscow
M	684	<i>Acta saratofensis</i> D'Orb.	Golgowa 23 werst V. Moscow
M	685	<i>Nucula calliope</i> D'Orb.	Vieil-Saint-Remi, Ardenne
M	686	<i>Nucula subclaviformis</i> A. Roem.	Lindnerbeg near Hanover
M	687	<i>Trigonia spinifera</i> D'Orb.	Vieil-Saint-Remi, Ardenne
M	688	<i>Trigonia perlata</i> Ag.	Launoy, Dept. Ardenne
M	689	<i>Trigonia Bronni</i> Ag.	Galos near Lisieux, Calvados
M	690	<i>Trigonia clavellata</i> Sow.	La Rochelle (Chareut Inf)
M	691	<i>Cardium (Protocardia) concinum</i> Buch	Khoroschow, 10 werst V. Moscow

M	692	<i>Cardium (Protocardia) Verioti</i> Buch	Tonnerre, Yonne
M	693	<i>Cardium (Protocardia) Dufrenoyi</i> Buch	Tonnerre, Yonne
M	694	<i>Diceras minor</i> Desh.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	695	<i>Lucina discoidalis</i> Buv.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	696	<i>Cyprina laevis</i> Ronill.	Khoroschowo, 10 werst V. Moscow
M	697	<i>Astarte ovoides</i> Buch	Khoroschowo, 10 werst V. Moscow
M	698	<i>Astarte elegans</i> Zieti = <i>A. arduenneusis</i> D'Orb.	Launoy, Dept. Ardenne
M	699	<i>Panopaea (Pleuromyr) peregrina</i> D'Orb.	Khoroschowo, 10 werst V. Moscow
M	700	<i>Pholadomya clathrata</i> Ziet.	Balingen, Wuerttemberg
M	701	<i>Pecten</i> sp.	Sternberg, Bohemia
M	702	<i>Cepocardia</i> sp.	Sternberg, Bohemia
M	703	<i>Macrodon</i> sp.	Hildesheim, N. Germany
M	703a	<i>Hefriga</i>	Solnhofern, Bayern
GASTROPODA			
M	704	<i>Natica amata</i> D'Orb.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	705	<i>Natica Marcousana</i> D'Orb.	Hartwell England
M	706	<i>Chemnitzia Hebdingtonensis</i>	Launoy, Dept. Ardenne
M	707	<i>Cerithium buccinoideum</i> Buv.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	708	<i>Cerithium limaeforme</i> Buv.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	709	<i>Cerithium filiosum</i> D'Orb. = <i>Purpura filosa</i> Buv.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	710	<i>Nerinia Mandelslohi</i> Brynn.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	711	<i>Nerinia depressa</i> Voltz	Natthelm, Wuerttemberg
M	712	<i>Turbo Hermanciae</i> Buv.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	713	<i>Turbo tegulatus</i>	Natthelm, Wuerttemberg
M	714	<i>Pleurotomaria Muensteri</i> Roem.	Vieil-Saint-Remi, Ardenne
M	715	<i>Phasianella (Melania) striata</i> Sow.	Hersum, Hanover
M	716	<i>Aralia trifida</i>	Chricken, Malfred Wilts
M	717	<i>Rostellaria</i> sp.	Sternberg, Bohemia
M	717a	Weisser Jura	Hildersheim, Hanover
CEPHALOPODA			
M	718	<i>Ammonites (Amaltheus) cordatus</i>	Cunmor, Wr, Oxford
M	719	<i>Ammonites (Amaltheus) cordatus</i>	Lannoy, Dept. Ardenne
M	720	<i>Ammonites (Amaltheus) alternans</i> Qu.	Lochen near Balingen, Wuerttemberg
M	721	<i>Ammonites (Amaltheus) alternans</i> Buch	Tartarowo near Moscow
M	722	<i>Ammonites (Oppelia) catenulatus</i> Fisch.	Khoroschowo, 10 werst V. Moscow
M	723	<i>Ammonites inflatus</i>	Sternberg, Bohemia
M	724	<i>Ammonites (Oppelia) flexuosa</i>	Sternberg, Bohemia
M	725	<i>Ammonites (Amaltheus) alternans</i>	Sternberg, Bohemia
M	726	<i>Ammonites (Oppelia) flexuosa</i>	Sternberg, Bohemia
M	727	<i>Ammonites (perisphinctus) plicahlis</i>	Sternberg, Bohemia
M	727a	<i>Ammonites bituvccatus</i> Schloth.	Mmowniki Moscow
M	727b		
M	727c	<i>Ammonites biplex</i> Sow.	Mmowniki Moscow
M	727d	<i>Ammonites subditus</i>	Chovorchowa Moscow
M	727e	<i>Ammonites catenulatus</i> Fisch.	Chovorchowa Moscow

M	727f	<i>Ammonites Sulgens</i>	Chovorchowa Moscow
M	727g	<i>Ammonites varidus</i>	Jover
M	727h	<i>Ammonites Pardevi</i>	Mmowniki Moscow
M	727i		
M	727j	<i>Stephanocorus (Macrocephlitis)</i>	Macrocephalum (Wuerttemberg)
M	727k	<i>Hynoticeras catenulotum</i>	Khoroschowo, Moscow
M	728	<i>Belemnites hastatus</i>	Stemberg, Bohemia
FISHES			
M	729	<i>Oxyrrhina Macer</i> Ag.	Schnaitheim Wuerttemberg

3-B. KIMMERIDGE SERIES

ANNULOIDA

M	730	<i>Hynoticeras Cartieri</i> Doser.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	730a	<i>Sphaertes tabulatus</i>	Bosler, Schrruben
M	730b	<i>Cyclorinus rugosus</i>	Moskau
M	730c	<i>Lepidocentrus</i> Mueller	Bosler Schrraben

ANNULOSA

ANARTHROPODA

ANNELIDA

M	731	<i>Serpula quinquangularis</i> Goldf.	Cap La Heve, Havre
M	732	<i>Serpula triserrata</i> Sow.	Weymouth
M	732a	<i>Lumbricaria</i>	Solenhofen

ARTHROPODA

CRUSTACEA

M	733	<i>Limulus Walchi</i> Desm. (Model)	Eichstaett, Bayern
M	734	<i>Mecochirus congimanus</i>	Solenhofen
M	735	<i>Antrimpos dubia</i>	Solenhofen
M	736	<i>Aeger longirostris</i> (Model)	Solenhofen

INSECTA

M	737	<i>Locusta speciosa</i> Muenst. (Model)	Eichstaett, Bayern
M	738	<i>Tarsophlebia Aeschna eximia</i> Hagen (Model)	Sohlen

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRACHIOPODA

M	739	<i>Rhynchonella inconstans</i> D'Orb.	Cap La Heve, Havre
---	-----	---------------------------------------	--------------------

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M	740	<i>Ostrea solitaria</i> Sow.	Cap La Heve, Havre
M	741	<i>Ostrea deltoidea</i> Sow.	Cap La Heve, Havre
M	742	<i>Ostrea deltoidea</i> Sow.	Weymouth
M	743	<i>Ostrea deltoidea</i>	Wootlen Bassett, Wilts
M	744	<i>Ostrea deltoidea</i>	Cap La Heve
M	745	<i>Exogyra virgula</i> Goldf.	Boulogne sur Mer
M	746	<i>Spondylus velatus</i>	Cap La Heve, Havre
M	747	<i>Pecten Kralikii</i> Cout.	Cap La Heve, Havre

M	748	<i>Gervillia aviculoides</i> Sow.	Cap La Heve, Havre
M	749	<i>Perna quadrata</i> Sow.	Aylesburg, Buckinghamshire
M	750	<i>Perna rugosa</i> Muenst.	Boulogne sur Mer
M	751	<i>Trigonia supra Jurensis</i> Ag.	Cap La Heve, Havre
M	752	<i>Trigonia gibbosa</i>	Boulange sur Mer
M	753	<i>Cyprina cornu-copiae</i> Cont.	Cap La Heve, Havre
M	754	<i>Astarte bruta</i> Cont.	Cap La Heve, Havre
M	755	<i>Astarte ninima</i> Sow.	Ulm
M	756	<i>Isocardia</i>	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	757	<i>Venus (Pronae) suevica</i>	Ulm
M	758	<i>Panopaea (Pleuromya) Jurassi</i> D'Orb.	Sully Calvados
M	759	<i>Panopaea cancellata</i> Cont.	Cap La Heve, Havre
M	760	<i>Pholadonya depotei</i> A. Brgt.	Cap La Heve, Havre
M	761	<i>Pholadonya depotei</i> Brong.	Cap La Heve, Havre
M	762	<i>Thracia depressa</i>	Wotten Bassett, Wilts
M	763	<i>Thracia incerta</i> Sow.	Ulm
GASTROPODA			
M	764	<i>Turbo tegulatus</i> Muenst.	St. Mihiel, Dept. Meuse
M	765	<i>Pleurotomaria phaedra</i> D'Orb.	Cap La Heve, Havre
M	766	<i>Pleurotomaria Hesione</i> D'Orb.	Cap La Heve, Havre
CEPHALOPODA			
M	767	<i>Ammonites (Peuphinctes) biplex</i>	Hartwel, England
M	768a	<i>Belemnites Souichii</i>	Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire
FISHES			
M	769	<i>Squatina speciosa</i> Meyer (Model)	Solenhofen, Bayern
M	770	<i>Caturulatus</i>	Solenhofen, Bayern
M	771	<i>Leptolepis sprattiformis</i>	Solenhofen, Bayern
M	772	<i>Leptolepis sprattiformis</i>	Solenhofen, Bayern
M	773	<i>Leptolepis Knorrii</i>	Solenhofen, Bayern
M	774	<i>Leptolepis Knorrii</i>	Solenhofen, Bayern
REPTILIA			
M	775	<i>Pleurosaurus Goldfussi</i> (Model)	Deiting in Bavaria
M	776	<i>Pterodactylus crossifostriis</i> (Model)	Solenhofen, Bavaria
M	777	<i>Pterodactylus longirostris</i> (Model)	Eichstaett Solenhofen, Bavaria
M	778	<i>Pterodactylus splectabilis</i> (Model)	Eichstaett Solenhofen, Bavaria
M	779	<i>Rhamphorhynchus longicaudus</i> (Model)	Eichstaett Solenhofen, Bavaria
M	780	<i>Rhamphorhynchus Gemmingi</i>	Eichstaett Solenhofen, Bavaria
M	781	<i>Atoposanrus oberndorferi</i>	Eichstaett Solenhofen, Bavaria
M	782	<i>Homeosaurulis Maximiliani</i>	Eichstaett Solenhofen, Bavaria
M	783	<i>Parachelys Eichetedetnsis</i>	Eichstaett Solenhofen, Bavaria
3-C. PORTLAND			
ROCKS			
M	784	Portland oolite	Portland, Dorset
M	784a		

M	785	Portland stone	Weisenstein
M	786	Fossil wood	Portland, Dorset
PLANTS			
M	787	<i>Zemia Feneonis</i>	Morestel, Dept. de l'Isere
COELENTERATA			
ACTINOZOA			
M	788	<i>Isastraea oblonga</i>	Tisbury, Wilts
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CONCHIFERA			
M	789	<i>Pecten lamellosus</i>	Swindon, Wilts
M	790	<i>Exogyra auriformis</i> Goldf.	Tonnerre, Yonne
M	791	<i>Mytilus unguiculatus</i>	Swindon, Wilts
M	792	<i>Trigonia gibbosa</i> Sow.	Mont Lambert near Boulogne sur Mer
M	793	<i>Trigonia gibbosa</i>	Portland, Dorset
M	794	<i>Trigonia gibbosa</i>	Portland, Dorset
M	795	<i>Lucina portlandica</i>	Portland, Dorset
M	796	<i>Sowerbya Dunkei</i>	Portland, Dorset
M	797	<i>Pleuromya tellina</i> Ag.	Tonnerre, Yonne
M	798	<i>Pleuromya voltzi</i> Ag.	Tonnerre, Yonne
M	799	<i>Myacites (Pleuromya) Jurassi</i>	Swinden, Wilts
M	800	<i>Pullastra Barenisis</i>	Tonnerre, Yonne
GASTROPODA			
M	801	<i>Buccinium naticoides</i>	Portland, Dorset
M	802	<i>Natica ceres</i> De L.	Boulogne sur Mer
M	803	<i>Natica elegans</i>	Portland, Dorset
M	804	<i>Cerithium Portlandieum</i>	Portland, Dorset
4. WEALDEN			
4-A. PURBECK			
ANNULOSA			
ANARTHROPODA			
ANNELIDA			
M	805	<i>Serpula coacervata</i> Roem.	Hannover
M	806	<i>Serpula coacervata</i> Roem.	Hannover
ARTHOROPODA			
CRUSTACEA			
M	807	<i>Cypris valdensis</i> Sow.	Dorshetshire
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRACHIOPODA			
M	808	<i>Terebratula diphya</i>	Roveredo, Tyrol
CEPHALOPODA			
M	809	<i>Ammonites (Phylloceras) ptychoicus</i> Qu.	Tyrol

4-B. WEALDEN PROPER

ROCKS

M	810	Wealden limestone	Suntel, Hannover
M	811	Hasting-saudstein	Deyster near Hannover

PLANTS

M	812	<i>Thuites Kurrianus</i>	Osterwald Hannover
---	-----	--------------------------	--------------------

ANNULOSA

ANARTHROPODA

ANNELIDA

M	813	<i>Serpula acervata</i>	Hastings
---	-----	-------------------------	----------

ARTHOROPODA

CRUSTACEA

M	814	<i>Cypris valdensis</i> Sow.	Obernkirchen b. Minden, Westphalia
M	815	<i>Cypris laevigata</i> Dkr.	Maidstone, Kent
M	816	<i>Estheria membranacea</i>	St. Leonard
M	817	<i>Cypris valedensis</i>	Sevenoaks, Kent
M	817a	<i>Brancoceras rotatorium</i>	Roikford, Indian

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M	818	<i>Mytilus</i>	Deister, Germany
M	819	<i>Unio Gualtierii</i> Sow.	Tunbridge, Kent
M	820	<i>Cyclas substrigona</i> Dunker.	Dallington, Sussex
M	821	<i>Cyclas trigona</i>	Harrel near Buckoburg
M	822	<i>Cyclas media</i>	St. Leonard, Sussex
M	823	<i>Cyrena augulata</i> Dkr.	Kirchodomburg Bietfeld
M	824	<i>Cyrena astarte</i>	Neustadt am Rubenberge, Hannover
M	825	<i>Cyrena dorsata</i> Dkr.	Obernkirchen b. Minden, Westphalia
M	826	<i>Cyrena Credneri</i> Dkr.	Osterwald
M	827	<i>Cyrena donacina</i> Dkr.	Obernkirchen b. Minden, Westphalia
M	828	<i>Cyrena Kochii</i> Dkr.	Obernkirchen b. Minden, Westphalia
M	829	<i>Cyrena lato-oyata</i> Roem.	Obernkirchen b. Minden, Westphalia
M	830	<i>Cyrena majuscula</i> A. Roem.	Obernkirchen b. Minden, Westphalia
M	831	<i>Cyrena mantellii</i> Dkr.	Kirch Dornberg near Bubefeld
M	832	<i>Cyrena mantellii</i> Dkr.	Osterwald
M	833	<i>Cyrena subbaevis</i> Roem.	Neustadt am Rubenberge
M	834	<i>Cyrena obtusa</i> Roem.	Harrel near Buchoburg
M	835	<i>Cyrena subcordata</i> Dkr.	Obernkirchen b. Minden, Westphalia
M	836	<i>Cyrena venulina</i> Dkr.	Obernkirchen b. Minden, Westphalia
M	837	<i>Cyrena (cyclas) elongata</i> Sow.	Qusrex

GASTROPODA

M	838	<i>Melania bicarinata</i> Dkr.	Rubenberge, Hannover
M	839	<i>Melania strombiformis</i> Dkr.	Osterwald
M	840	<i>Melania strombiformis</i> Schloth.	Suntel, Hannover
M	841	<i>Melania attemmata</i>	Suntel, Hannover

M	842	<i>Melania strombiformis</i> Dkr.	Neustadt am Rubenberge
M	843	<i>Melania rugosa</i>	Neustadt am Rubenberge
M	844	<i>Paludina elongata</i>	Hastings
M	845	<i>Paludina elongata</i> Sow.	Maidstone, Kent
M	846	<i>Paludina fluviatorum</i> Sow.	Neustadt am Rubenberge
M	847	<i>Paludina fluviatorum</i>	Obernkirchen b. Minden, Westphalia

FISHES

M	848	<i>Lepidotus mantellii</i>	Hastings
---	-----	----------------------------	----------

REPTILIA

M	849	<i>Iganodon</i>	Hastings
M	850	<i>Iganodon</i> (12)	Brook, I. Wight

III. CRETACEOUS FORMATION

1-A. LOWER GREENSAND

ROCKS

M	851	Kentish Ag.	Maidston, Kent
M	852	Ironstone	I. Wight
M	853	Hils	Berklingen
M	854	Lower Green sand	Ilythe, Kent
M	855	Lower Green sand (Conglomerate)	Faringdon, Berkshire

PROTOZOA

RHIZOPODA

M	856	<i>Orbitolites lenticulata</i> Lam.	Laclape near Narbounne
---	-----	-------------------------------------	------------------------

COELENTERATA

SPONGIA

M	857	<i>Tragos pertusm</i>	Langelsheim near Goslar
M	858	<i>Tragos acutimargo</i>	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	859	<i>Scyphia tetragona</i> , Goldf.	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	860	<i>Scyphia clavarta</i> Roem.	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	861	<i>Scyphia subfurcata</i> Roem.	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	862	<i>Manon Faringdonense</i> Sharpe	Faringdon, Berkshire
M	863	<i>Eudea foraminosa</i>	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt

ACTINOZOA

M	864	<i>Polypholoseris convexa</i>	Gy-l' Eveque, Yonne
---	-----	-------------------------------	---------------------

ANNULOIDA

ECHINODERMATA

M	865	<i>Cidaris coronata</i>	Faringdon, Berkshire
M	866	<i>Cidaris marginata</i>	Faringdon, Berkshire
M	867	<i>Hyposalenia stellulata</i>	Marolles
M	868	<i>Nucleolites truncatulus</i>	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	869	<i>Echinobrissus Neocomiensis</i>	Gy-l' Eveque, Yonne
M	870	<i>Echinospatangus Ricordeanus</i>	Gy-l' Eveque, Yonne
M	871	<i>Toxaster complanatus</i>	Gy-l' Eveque, Yonne
M	872	<i>Holaster subglobosus</i>	Rouen

ANNULOSA

ANARTHROPODA

ANNELIDA

M	873	<i>Serpula gordialis</i> Schloth.	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	874	<i>Serpula heliciformis</i> Goldf.	Le Mans, Sarthe
M	875	<i>Serpula Phillipsii</i> Roem.	Salzgitter near Hannover

ARTHROPODA

CRUSTACEA

M	876	<i>Meyria Vectensis</i> Bell.	Atherfield, I. Wight
M	877	<i>Meyria Vectensis</i> Bell.	Atherfield, I. Wight
M	878	<i>Glyphaea ornata</i>	Osterwald, Hannover

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRYOZOA

M	879	<i>Verticillipora anastomosaus</i>	Fairmgdon, Belts
M	880	<i>Heteropora tuberosa</i> Roem.	Scheppenstedt
M	881	<i>Palmipora polymorpha</i> Goldf.	Scheppenstedt
M	882	<i>Multizonopera ramosa</i> D'Orb.	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt

BRACHIOPODA

M	883	<i>Terebratula semistriata</i> Defr.	Gy-'I' Eveque, Yonne
M	884	<i>Terebratula semistriata</i> D'Orb.	Auxerre, Yonne
M	885	<i>Terebratula praelonga</i> Sow.	Gy-'I' Eveque, Yonne
M	886	<i>Terebratula praelonga</i> Sow.	Auxerre, Yonne
M	887	<i>Terebratula Sella</i>	Atherfield, I. Wight
M	888	<i>Terebratula Sella</i> Sow.	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	889	<i>Terebratula Tornacensis</i>	Faringdon, Berks
M	890	<i>Terebratula faba</i>	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	891	<i>Terebratula perovalis</i>	Elligser Brink near Ahfeld
M	892	<i>Terebratula subundata</i>	Scheppenstedt
M	893	<i>Terebratula oblonga</i>	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	894	<i>Terebratula oblonga</i>	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	895	<i>Terebratula meuardi</i>	Faringdon, Berks
M	896	<i>Waldheimia montamiana</i>	Upware, Cambridge
M	897	<i>Waldheimia tamarindus</i>	Gy-'I' Eveque, Yonne
M	898	<i>Waldheimia microtrema</i>	Upware, Cambridge
M	899	<i>Waldheimia longa</i> Roem.	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	900	<i>Waldheimia tamarindus</i>	Cambridge
M	901	<i>Waldheimia hippopus</i> Roem.	Salzgitter near Hannover
M	902	<i>Rhynconella multiformis</i>	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	903	<i>Rhynconella multiformis</i> Roem.	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	904	<i>Rhynconella depressa</i> D'Orb.	Escragnolles
M	905	<i>Rhynconella depressa</i> D'Orb.	Dept Doubs
M	906	<i>Rhynconella depressa</i>	Elligser Brink near Ahfeld
M	907	<i>Rhynconella lata</i> D'Orb.	Yonne

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M	908	<i>Ostrea carinata</i>	Faringdon, Berks
M	909	<i>Ostrea rectangularis</i> Roem.	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	910	<i>Gryphaea Sinuata</i> Sow.	Osterwald, Hannover
M	911	<i>Exogyra undata</i> Sow.	Elligser Brink near Ahfeld
M	912	<i>Janira atava</i> D'Orb.	Gy-'I' Eveque
M	913	<i>Spondylus Roemeri</i> Desk.	Gy-'I' Eveque, Yonne
M	914	<i>Spondylus Roemeri</i> Desk.	Gy-'I' Eveque, Yonne
M	915	<i>Plicatula placunea</i> Lam.	Escragnolles
M	916	<i>Pinna rugosa</i> Roem.	Osterwald, Hannover
M	917	<i>Avicula corneliana</i> D'Orb.	Berklingen near Scheppenstedt
M	918	<i>Gervillia anceps</i>	Atherfield, I. Wight
M	919	<i>Gervillia alaeformis</i>	Atherfield, I. Wight
M	920	<i>Arca fibrosa</i> D'Orb.	St. Florentin, Yonne
M	921	<i>Trigonia ornata</i>	Gy-'I' Eveque, Yonne
M	922	<i>Trigonia caudata</i> Ag.	Auxerre, Yonne
M	923	<i>Trigonia nigens</i>	Tealby, Lincolnshire
M	924	<i>Opis Neocomiensis</i> D'Orb.	Gy-'I' Eveque, Yonne
M	925	<i>Proscardia cottaldina</i> D'Orb.	Auxerre, Yonne
M	926	<i>Proscardia subhillana</i> Leym.	Gy-'I' Eveque, Yonne
M	927	<i>Proscardia voltziana</i> Leym.	Auxerre, Yonne
M	928	<i>Crassatella Robinaldina</i> D'Orb.	Gy-'I' Eveque, Yonne
M	929	<i>Astarte elongata</i> D'Orb.	Gy-'I' Eveque, Yonne
M	930	<i>Venus Robinaldina</i> D'Orb.	Auxerre, Yonne
M	931	<i>Venus Dupiniana</i> D'Orb.	Gy-'I' Eveque, Yonne
M	932	<i>Venus vendoperata</i> D'Orb.	Auxerre, Yonne
M	933	<i>Thetis laevigata</i> Sow.	Atherfield, I. Wight
M	934	<i>Thetis minor</i> Sow.	Atherfield, I. Wight
M	935	<i>Mya elongata</i> Roem.	Osterwald
M	936	<i>Panopaea plicata</i>	Atherfield, I. Wight
M	937	<i>Corbula Neocomiensis</i> D'Orb.	Gy-'I' Eveque, Yonne
M	938	<i>Thracia Phillepsi</i> Roem.	Osterwald
GASTROPODA			
M	939	<i>Natica sublaevigata</i> D'Orb.	Gy-'I' Eveque, Yonne
CEPHALOPODA			
M	940	<i>Ammonites (Phylloceras) infundibulum</i>	Escragnolles
M	941	<i>Ammonites (Phylloceras) Thetys</i> D'Orb.	Lieous (Basses Alpes)
M	942	<i>Ammonites (Haploceras) grasianus</i>	Lieous (Basses Alpes)
M	943	<i>Crioceras Binellii</i>	Escragnolles
M	944	<i>Scaphytes Ivanii</i>	Cstellane Dept Basses
M	944a		
M	944b		
M	945	<i>Belemnites hybridus</i>	Lieous (Basses Alpes)
M	946	<i>Belemnites Brunsvicensis</i>	Salzgitter near Hannover
M	947	<i>Belemnites pistilliformis</i>	Salzgitter near Hannover

FISHES

M	948	<i>Strophodus magnus</i>	Potton Beds
M	949	<i>Sphaerodus giga</i>	Potton Beds
M	949a	<i>Asteracanthus ornatissimis</i>	Potton Beds
REPTILIA			
M	950	<i>Pliosaurus</i>	Potton Beds
M	951	<i>Pliosaurus</i>	Potton Beds
M	952	<i>Pliosaurus</i>	Potton Beds
M	953	<i>Iguanodon</i>	Potton Beds
M	954	<i>Ichthyosaurus</i>	Potton Beds
M	955	<i>Ichthyosaurus</i>	Potton Beds
M	956	<i>Saurocephalus lanciformis</i>	Cambridge
M	957	<i>Dakosaurus</i> sp.	Potton Beds
1-B. GAULT			
ROCKS			
M	958	Specton clay	Specton, Yorkshire
M	959	Gault	Folkestone
M	960	Gault	Warmimster, Wilts
COELENTERATA			
ACTINOZOA			
M	961	<i>Trochosmilia sulcata</i>	Folkestone
M	962	<i>Trochocyathus conulus</i> Edw.	St. Florentin, Yonne
M	963	<i>Cyclocyathus fittoni</i>	Folkestone, Kent
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
M	964	<i>Galerites gurgites</i> Pitch.	Escragnoles
M	965	<i>Pentacrinus Fittoni</i>	Folkestone
M	966	<i>Epiaster polygonus</i> Ag.	Escragnoles
ANNULOSA			
ARTHROPODA			
CRUSTACEA			
M	967	<i>Pollicipes unguis</i>	Folkestone
M	968	<i>Palaeocoryastes Stokesii</i>	Folkestone
M	969	<i>Palaeocoryastes Braderipii</i>	Folkestone
M	970	<i>Necrocarinus Woodwardii</i>	Folkestone
M	971	<i>Etyus martini</i>	Folkestone
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
M	972	<i>Terebratula Dutempleana</i> D'Orb.	St. Florentin, Yonne
M	973	<i>Walpheimia Montoniana</i>	Bare near Ahans
M	974	<i>Rhynchonella sulcata</i>	St. Florentin, Yonne
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CONCHIFERA			
M	975	<i>Plicatula Pectinoides</i>	Folkestone
M	976	<i>Avicula Gryphaeoides</i> Sow.	Langelsheim near Goslar

M	977	<i>Gervillia solenoides</i>	Folkestone, Kent
M	978	<i>Cucullaea flosa</i>	Folkestone, Kent
M	979	<i>Cucullaea carinata</i>	Folkestone, Kent
M	980	<i>Nucula ovata</i>	Folkestone, Kent
M	981	<i>Nucula bivirgata</i>	Folkestone, Kent
M	982	<i>Nucula pectenata</i>	Folkestone, Kent
M	983	<i>Arca fibrosa</i> Sow.	Macheromenil, Ardennes
M	984	<i>Leda subelliptica</i>	Folkestone
M	985	<i>Inoceramus sulcatus</i>	Folkestone
M	986	<i>Trigonia aliformis</i> Park	Macheromenil, Ardennes
M	987	<i>Cyprina cordiformis</i> D'Orb.	Macheromenil, Ardennes
M	988	<i>Cardita tenincosta</i>	Folkestone
M	989	<i>Venus vibryeana</i> D'Orb.	St. Florentin, Yonne
M	990	<i>Corbula striatula</i>	Folkestone
GASTROPODA			
M	991	<i>Rostellaria Sowerbyi</i>	Folkestone
M	992	<i>Rostellaria carinata</i>	Folkestone
M	993	<i>Pterocera retusa</i>	Folkestone
M	994	<i>Natica Gaultina</i>	Route de Brausse Nizza
M	995	<i>Natica Gaultina</i>	Folkestone
M	996	<i>Cerithium ornatisimum</i> D'esh.	St. Florentin, Yonne
M	997	<i>Cerithium lallierianum</i> D'Orb.	Escragnolles
M	998	<i>Turritella granulata</i>	Folkestone
M	999	<i>Solarium gramosum</i> D'Orb.	Escragnolles
M	1000	<i>Solarium cirroides</i> D'Orb.	Perte-du-Rhone
M	1001	<i>Solarium Astierianum</i>	Perte-du-Rhone
M	1002	<i>Solarium moniliferum</i>	Route de Brausse Nizza
M	1003	<i>Solarium oruatum</i>	Folkestone
M	1004	<i>Turbo despars</i> D'Orb.	Escragnolles
M	1005	<i>Turbo astierianus</i>	Escragnolles
M	1006	<i>Trochus Gibbsii</i>	Folkestone
M	1007	<i>Pleurotomaria dimorpha</i> D'Orb.	Escragnolles
M	1008	<i>Pleurotomaria gurgitis</i> Brong.	Perte-du-Rhone
M	1009	<i>Dentalium decussaum</i>	Folkestone
M	1010	<i>Avellana cassis</i> D'Orb.	Perte-du-Rhone
M	1011	<i>Bellerophon minuta</i>	Folkestone
CEPHALOPODA			
M	1012	<i>Ammonites (Schloenhachia) Lyelli</i>	Escragnolles
M	1013	<i>Ammonites (Schloenhachia) varicosa</i>	Folkestone
M	1014	<i>Ammonites (Schloenhachia) varicosa</i>	Perte-du-Rhone
M	1015	<i>Ammonites (Schloenhachia) inflatus</i>	Escragnolles
M	1016	<i>Ammonites (Phylloceras) Beudanti</i>	Escragnolles
M	1017	<i>Phylloceras</i>	Macheromenil
M	1018	<i>Ammonites (Haploceras) latidorsatum</i>	Escragnolles
M	1019	<i>Hamites intermedias</i>	Folkestone

M	1020	<i>Ammonites (Hoplites) lantus</i>	Folkestone
M	1021	<i>Ammonites (Hoplites) denarius</i>	Folkestone
M	1022	<i>Ammonites (Hoplites) splendens</i>	Folkestone
M	1023	<i>Ammonites (Hoplites) tuberculatus</i>	Folkestone
M	1024	<i>Ammonites (Hoplites) Bonchardianus</i>	Folkestone
M	1025	<i>Ammonites (Hoplites) auritus</i>	Folkestone
M	1026	<i>Ammonites (Hoplites) serratus</i>	Folkestone
M	1027	<i>Ammonites (Hoplites) Raulinianus</i>	Folkestone
M	1027a	<i>Ammonites Cretaeenos</i>	Thosta
M	1027b	<i>Ammonites Cretaeenos</i>	Thosta
M	1028	<i>Scaphites Hugardianus</i>	Folkestone
M	1029	<i>Ammonites (Acanthoceras) mammillaris</i>	Escragnoles
M	1030	<i>Ammonites (Acanthoceras) mammillaris</i>	Macheromenil
M	1030a	<i>Ammonites splendens</i>	Folkestone
M	1031	<i>Belemnites minimus</i>	Folkestone

2. UPPER CRETACEOUS

2-A. UPPER GREENSAND

ROCKS

M	1032	Up Greensand	Folkstone, Kent
M	1033	Up Greensand	Devizes, Wiltshire
M	1034	Up Greensand	Essen ander Ruhr
M	1035	Up Greensand	Blackdown
M	1036	Up Greensand	Galgenbery near Regensbery

COELENTERATA

ACTINOZOA

M	1037	<i>Stephanophyllum Bowerbankii</i>	Cambridge
M	1038	<i>Trochocyathus conulus</i>	Cambridge
M	1038a	<i>Jyvosmilia Edwardi</i>	Randoyvaben
M	1038b	<i>Frmbria coavitata</i>	Gosau
M	1038c	<i>Hydnaphora styviaia</i>	Netgraben

SPONGIA

M	1039	<i>Parkeria</i>	Cambridge
M	1040	<i>Scyphia tessellata</i>	Cambridge
M	1041	<i>Hoploparia longimaria</i>	Lyme
M	1042	<i>Microbacia Coronula</i>	Warminster

ANNULOIDA

ECHINODERMATA

M	1043	<i>Holaster subglobosus</i> Ag.	Rouen
M	1044	<i>Discoidea subuculus</i>	Cape of Heve
M	1045	<i>Salenia scutigera</i> Brong.	St. Florentin, Yonne
M	1046	<i>Cidaris arenicola</i>	Warminster, Wilts

ANNULOSA

ANARTHROPODA

ANNELIDA

M	1047	<i>Serpula plexus</i>	Warminster, Wilts
CRUSTACEA			
M	1048	<i>Etyus Martinii</i>	Cambridge
M	1049	<i>Paraelocrystes Stokesii</i>	Cambridge
M	1050	<i>Eucorystes carteri</i>	Cambridge
M	1051	<i>Necrocainus Woodwardii</i>	Cambridge
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRACHIOPODA			
M	1052	<i>Terebratula Nerviensis</i> D'orb.	Essen, Westphalia
M	1053	<i>Terebratula gracilis</i> Buch	Strehla near Dresden
M	1054	<i>Thecidea digitata</i> Roem.	Kreidemergel, Essen
M	1055	<i>Argiope decemcostata</i>	Cambridge
M	1056	<i>Rhynchonella sulcata</i>	Cambridge
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CONCHIFERA			
M	1057	<i>Ostrea macroptera</i> Sow.	Essen in Ruhr
M	1058	<i>Ostrea diluviana</i> Goldf.	Essen in Ruhr
M	1059	<i>Ostrea biauriculata</i> Lam.	Le Mans, Sarthe
M	1060	<i>Ostrea conjestata</i>	
M	1061	<i>Exogyra Columbia</i>	Bohemia
M	1062	<i>Exogyra Columbia</i>	Bohemia
M	1063	<i>Pecten orbicularis</i>	Devizes, Wilts
M	1064	<i>Pecten quadricostatus</i>	Warminster
M	1065	<i>Inoceramus striatus</i>	Oppeln Schlesien
M	1066	<i>Inoceramus striatus</i>	Schandau, Saxony
M	1067	<i>Inoceramus problematicus</i> D'orb.	Rouen
M	1068	<i>Arca mailleana</i> D'orb.	Rouen
M	1069	<i>Cucullaea carinata</i>	Devizes, Wilts
M	1070	<i>Pectunculus umbonatus</i>	Blackdown Devon
M	1071	<i>Trigonia scabricola</i>	Blackdown Devon
M	1072	<i>Hippurites mortoni</i>	Cambridge
M	1073	<i>Cardium (Protocardia) Hillana</i>	Warminster
M	1074	<i>Cytherea plana</i>	Blackdown Devon
M	1075	<i>Thetis major</i>	Warminster, Wilts
M	1076	<i>Panopaea mandibula</i>	Devizes
GASTROPODA			
M	1077	<i>Rostellaria calcarata</i>	Blackdown, Devon
M	1078	<i>Natica Rhodani</i>	Cambridge
M	1079	<i>Turritella granulata</i>	Blackdown Devon
M	1080	<i>Turbo cancellatus</i>	Cambridge
M	1081	<i>Dentalium ellipticum</i>	Cambridge
M	1082	<i>Cinulia incrassata</i>	Cambridge
M	1083	<i>Vermicularia concava</i>	Warminster, Wilts
CEPHALOPODA			

M	1084	<i>Nautilus clementinus</i>	Cambridge
M	1085	<i>Rhyncholites</i> (Beak of <i>Nautilus</i>)	Warminster
M	1086	<i>Ammonites</i> (<i>Schloenbachia</i>) <i>Coupei</i>	Evershot, Dorset
M	1087	<i>Ammonites</i> (<i>Schloenbachia</i>) <i>Coupei varians</i>	Montague St Catherin
M	1088	<i>Ammonites</i> (<i>Schloenbachia</i>) <i>Coupei varians</i> Sow.	Essen in Ruhr
M	1089	<i>Ammonites</i> (<i>Schloenbachia</i>) <i>Coupei varians</i> Sow.	Rouen
M	1090	<i>Ammonites</i> (<i>Schloenbachia</i>) <i>Coupei varians</i> Sow.	Warminster
M	1091	<i>Turritites costatus</i> Lamé.	Rouen
M	1092	<i>Turritites costatus</i> Lamé.	Rouen
M	1093	<i>Turritites Bergeri</i>	Cambridge
M	1094	<i>Scaphites aequalis</i>	Evershot, Dorset
M	1095	<i>Scaphites aequalis</i>	Rouen
M	1095a	<i>Jsautila clementiuis</i>	Cambridge
M	1095b	<i>Ammonites</i>	
FISHES			
M	1096	<i>Edaphodon Sedgwickii</i>	Cambridge
M	1097	<i>Ptyehodus decurrens</i>	Gravesend
M	1098	<i>Otodus obliquus</i>	Cambridge
M	1099	<i>Polyptychodon interruptus</i>	Cambridge
M	1100	<i>Polyptychodon</i> (vertebra)	Cambridge
M	1101	<i>Plettiodus expansus</i>	
REPTILIA			
M	1102	<i>Ichthyosaurus campylodon</i>	Cambridge
M	1103	<i>Ichthyosaurus vertebra</i>	Cambridge
M	1104	Vertebra of a cetacea	Charleston, S. Carolina
M	1105	Vertebra of a cetacea	Charleston, S. Carolina

2-B. TURONIAN (INCL. LOWER CHALK, DOVER)

2-B-1. ALPINE (WITH SENONIAN)

COELENTERATA

ACTINOZOA

M	1106	<i>Thamnastrea exaltata</i>	Upper Austria
M	1107	<i>Columnastrea striata</i>	Gosau Salzburg
M	1108	<i>Astrocoenia tuberculata</i>	Upper Austria
M	1109	<i>Plesiosmilia cuneiformis</i>	Gosau
M	1110	<i>Cyclolites ellipticus</i>	Bain de Rennes
M	1111	<i>Cyclolites secutellum</i>	Upper Austria
M	1112	<i>Cyclolites hemisphaerica</i>	Upper Austria

ANNULOIDA

ECHINODERMATA

M	1113	<i>Pygorhyncus</i>	
---	------	--------------------	--

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M	1114	<i>Gryphaea vesicularis</i> Lam.	Scharrergraben near Piesting
M	1115	<i>Limopsis calvus</i> Sow.	Miesenbach-Thal near Schneeberg
M	1116	<i>Gyprena solitaria</i> Zittel	Miesenbach-Thal near Schneeberg
M	1117	<i>Janira quadricostata</i>	Scharrergraben near Piesting
M	1118	<i>Janira quadricostata</i>	Scharrergraben near Piesting

GASTROPODA

M	1119	<i>Natica bulbiformis</i> Sow.	Miesenbach-Thal near Schneeberg
M	1120	<i>Cerithium Muensteri</i> Keferst.	Gosauthal, Over-Oesterreich
M	1121	<i>Cerithium speciosum</i> Zekeli.	Gosauthal, Over-Oesterreich
M	1122	<i>Omphalia Kefersteini</i> Zekeli.	Miesenbach-Thal near Schneeberg
M	1123	<i>Omphalia Coquandana</i> Zekeli.	Gruenbach
M	1124	<i>Turbo spiniger</i> Zekeli.	Gosauthal, Over-Oesterreich
M	1125	<i>Actaeonella gigantea</i> D'orb.	Miesenbach-Thal near Schneeberg
M	1126	<i>Actaeonella conica</i>	Gosau
M	1127	<i>Nerinea bisimota</i>	Gosau

CEPHALOPODA

M	1128	<i>Ammonites varians</i>	Cliffe-austy, Wilts
M	1129	<i>Ammonites Kothmagensis</i>	Cliffe-austy, Wilts
M	1130	<i>Nautilus</i>	Cliffe-austy, Wilts

REPTILIA

M	1131	<i>Acteosaurius Tommasini</i>	Comen near Austria
M	1132	Coprolites	Dover

2-B-2. NON-ALPINE

ROCKS

M	1133	Red chalk	Specton, Yorkshire
M	1134	Chalk marl	Ventnor, I. Wight
M	1135	Chalk marl	Bohemia
M	1136	Chalk marl	Strehlen near Dresden

ANNULOSA

ANARTHROPODA

ANNELIDA

M	1137	<i>Serpula antiquata</i>	Dover
---	------	--------------------------	-------

ARTHROPODA

CRUSTACEA

M	1138	<i>Enoplocyrtia Sussexiensis</i>	Grays, Sussex
---	------	----------------------------------	---------------

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRACHIOPODA

M	1139	<i>Rhynchonella Mantelli</i>	Dover
M	1140	<i>Rhynchonella compressa</i> Lam.	Grunbach near Schneeberg

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M	1141	<i>Pecten Beaveri</i>	Dover
M	1142	<i>Lima laticosta</i> Roem.	Haldern, Westphalia
M	1143	<i>Lima globosa</i>	Dover
M	1144	<i>Lucina occidentalis</i>	Dakota
CEPHALOPODA			
M	1145	<i>Nautilus Sowerbyi</i>	Cliffe Austy, Wilts
M	1146	<i>Ammonites Mantellii</i>	Dover
M	1147	<i>Belenemeus plana</i>	Winchester
FISHES			
M	1148	<i>Otodus appendiculata</i> Ag.	Haldern, Westphalia
2-C. SENONIAN			
ROCKS			
M	1149	Kreide (upper chalk partly covered by Tertiary formation)	Meudon Paris
M	1150	Kreide	Rouen, Normandy
M	1151	Oberer-quadersandstein	Quedlinburg
M	1152	Quadersandstein	Elbthal near Dresden
M	1153	Oberer-quadersandstein	Ludmerberg near Quedlinburg
M	1154	Green sand	Regensburg
M	1155	Oberer-quadersandstein	Saxony
M	1156	Oberer-quadersandstein	Tinkeihof near Begeusburg
M	1157	Feuerstein (Fint)	Meudon near Paris
M	1158	Feuerstein (Fint)	Charlton, Kent
M	1159	Upper cretaceous strata	
M		Obere kreide Schichten	Aachen
M	1160	Silicifieds wood	Upper Missouri
PLANTS			
M	1161	<i>Cycadopsis aquisgranensis</i> Goppert	Aachen
M	1162	<i>Sequoja (Pinites) aquisgranensis</i> Goppert	Jacobsthor Aachen
SPONGIA			
M	1163	<i>Siphonia ficus</i> Goldf.	Quedlinburg
M	1164	<i>Siphonia</i> sp.	Lobosic
M	1165	<i>Venticulites simplex</i> Smith	Charlton, London
M	1166	<i>Polyierca punctata</i>	Harz
M	1167	<i>Choanites</i>	Warminster
M	1168	<i>Coscinopora cribrosa</i>	Ohlau in Schlesien
M	1169	<i>Cephalites gutatus</i>	Charlton, London
M	1170	<i>Stephanophyllia radiata</i>	Petersbrg Maestricht
M	1171	<i>Leiospongia deformis</i>	Goslur, Harz
M	1171a	<i>Porosphaera globosa</i> Goldf.	Valognes, Manche France
COELENTERATA			
ACTINOZOA			
M	1172	<i>Turbinolia rudis</i> Mich.	Haldern, Westphalia
M	1172a	<i>Hydrophora multlamellosa</i>	Netgroben

M	1172b	<i>Polytremacis macrostoma</i> Reuss.	
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
M	1173	<i>Micraster cor-testudinartum</i>	Ciply, Belgium
M	1174	<i>Micraster</i>	Lobosic
M	1175	<i>Micraster cor-anguinum</i> Ag.	Ciply near Mons
M	1176	<i>Micraster cor-anguinum</i> Ag.	Strehla, Dresden
M	1177	<i>Micraster cor-anguinum</i> Lam.	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1178	<i>Micraster cor-anguinum</i>	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1179	<i>Holaster</i> sp.	Lobosic
M	1180	<i>Ananchytes ovata</i> Lam.	Mendon near Paris
M	1181	<i>Toxaster Texanus</i>	Texas
M	1182	<i>Cidaris cretosa</i> Mantell	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1183	<i>Cidaris lavigera</i> Koen.	Quedlinburg
M	1184	<i>Cyphosoma Koenigii</i>	Gravesend, Kent
M	1185	<i>Goniaster uncatius</i>	Gravesend, Kent
M	1186	<i>Marsupita millei</i> Mantell	Luneburg
M	1187	<i>Marsupita laevigatus</i> Dixon	Luneburg
M	1188	<i>Bourgueticrinus ellipticus</i> D'orb.	Gross Bulten near Peine, Hannover
M	1189	<i>Cardiaster</i> sp.	Lobosic
M	1190	<i>Cardiaster ananchytis</i>	Kreybitz
M	1191	<i>Caratomus lens</i>	Hannover
M	1192	<i>Echinoidea</i> sp.	
M	1192a	<i>Navsupites ornatus</i> Sowerb.	Kent , England
ANNULOSA			
ARTHROPODA			
CRUSTACEA			
M	1193	<i>Callianassa Faujasi</i>	Petersberg, Maestricht
ANARTHROPODA			
ANNELIDA			
M	1194	<i>Serpul villosa</i> Goldf.	Quedlinburg
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRYOZOA			
M	1195	<i>Eschara pyriformis</i>	Sudmerberg near Quedlinburg
M	1196	<i>Semielea plana</i>	Croslar, Harz
M	1197	<i>Ceriopora dictoloina</i>	Petersberg, Maestricht
M	1198	<i>Chrysaora Dulchella</i>	Quedlinburg
M	1199	<i>Pustulopora gracilis</i>	Le Mans, Sarthe
BRACHIOPODA			
M	1200	<i>Terebratula semiglobosa</i>	Charlton, Kent
M	1201	<i>Terebratula semiglobosa</i> Sow.	Ohlau, Schlesien
M	1202	<i>Terebratula semiglobosa</i> Sow.	Teplitz
M	1203	<i>Terebratula semiglobosa</i> Sow.	Teplitz
M	1204	<i>Terebratula Obesa</i>	Lobosic

M	1205	<i>Terebratula Mantelliana</i> Sow.	Graes near Ahaus, Westphalen
M	1206	<i>Terebratula Becksii</i>	Graes near Ahaus, Westphalen
M	1207	<i>Thecidea papillata</i> Bronn.	Fresville near Vologne
M	1208	<i>Magas pumilus</i> Sow.	Bougival (Seine et Oise)
M	1209	<i>Rhynchonella plicata</i>	Lobosic
M	1210	<i>Rhynchonella gallina</i> Brong.	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1211	<i>Rhynchonella octoplicata</i>	Gravesend, Kent
M	1212	<i>Rhynchonella Cuvieri</i> Lam.	Salzgitter, Hannover
M	1213	<i>Rhynchonella</i> sp. ?	Ohlau, Schlesien
M	1214	<i>Cronia Parisiensis</i>	Gravesend, Kent
M	1215	<i>Cronia antiqua</i> DeFr.	Fresville near Valogne

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M	1216	<i>Anomia sublamellosa</i> Roem.	Quedlinburg
M	1217	<i>Anomia sublamellosa</i> Roem.	Kreybitz
M	1218	<i>Ostrea (Gryphaea) vesicularis</i> Lam.	Ciply near Mons
M	1219	<i>Ostrea (Gryphaea) vesicularis</i> Lam.	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1220	<i>Ostrea vesicularis</i>	Soumur, Main & L.
M	1221	<i>Ostrea Matheroniana</i> D'orb.	Cognac
M	1222	<i>Ostrea sulcata</i>	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1223	<i>Ostrea sulcata</i> Nils.	Ciply near Mons
M	1224	<i>Ostrea sulcata</i> Blumeld.	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1225	<i>Ostrea lateralis</i>	Ciply near Mons
M	1226	<i>Gryphaea Pitcheri</i>	S. W. Colorado
M	1227	<i>Exogyra costata</i>	Texas
M	1228	<i>Exogyra arietana</i>	Upper Miss.
M	1229	<i>Exogyra laciniata</i> Nils.	Quedlinburg
M	1230	<i>Pecten arcuatus</i> Sow.	Aachen
M	1231	<i>Pecten quadricostatus</i>	Kreybitz
M	1232	<i>Pecten serratus</i> Nils.	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1233	<i>Pecten pitidus</i>	Charlton, Kent
M	1234	<i>Spondylus spinosus</i> Goldf.	Strehla near Dresden
M	1235	<i>Spondylus spinosus</i>	Lobosic
M	1236	<i>Spondylus plicatus</i> Mun.	Ciply near Mons
M	1237	<i>Lima crenulifera</i>	Kreybitz, Bohemia
M	1238	<i>Lima multicosata</i>	Quedlinburg
M	1239	<i>Lima Hoperi</i>	Charlton, Kent
M	1240	<i>Inoceramus problematicus</i>	Yellowstone R.
M	1241	<i>Inoceramus problematicus</i>	Meudon
M	1242	<i>Inoceramus lobatus</i>	Kreybitz, Bohemia
M	1243	<i>Inoceramus lobatus</i>	Kreybitz, Bohemia
M	1244	<i>Inoceramus lobatus</i>	Kreybitz, Bohemia
M	1245	<i>Inoceramus Cripsii</i>	Sagebreek, Upper Missouri
M	1246	<i>Inoceramus Cripsii</i>	Sagebreek, Upper Missouri
M	1247	<i>Inoceramus Cripsii</i> Mont.	Haldem, Westphalia

M	1248	<i>Inoceramus Cuvieri</i>	Lobosic
M	1249	<i>Inoceramus convexus</i>	St Benton, U. Mo.
M	1250	<i>Pinna Deluviana</i>	Kreybitz, Bohemia
M	1251	<i>Modiola concentrica</i> Muent.	Haldem
M	1252	<i>Arca glabra</i> Goldf.	Aachen
M	1253	<i>Arca</i> sp.	Kreybitz, Bohemia
M	1254	<i>Pectunculus lens</i> Sow.	Quedlinburg
M	1255	<i>Pectunculus sublaevis</i> Sow.	Aachen
M	1256	<i>Cucullaea glabra</i> Goldf.	Quedlinburg
M	1257	<i>Cucullaea glabra</i> Goldf.	Quedlinburg
M	1258	<i>Trigonia alata</i> Sow.	Aachen
M	1259	<i>Trogpmoa alaeformis</i> Sow.	Aachen
M	1260	<i>Trogpmoa alaeformis</i> Sow.	Quedlinburg
M	1261	<i>Cardium</i> sp.	Kreybitz
M	1262	<i>Cardium</i> sp.	Lobosic
M	1263	<i>Isocardia</i>	Kreybitz
M	1264	<i>Isocardia</i>	Kreybitz, Bohemia
M	1265	<i>Carssatella arcacea</i>	Kreybitz, Bohemia
M	1266	<i>Crassatella</i> sp.	Kreybitz, Bohemia
M	1267	<i>Venus fabacea</i> Roem.	Kreybitz, Bohemia
M	1268	<i>Venus faba</i> Roem.	Quedlinburg
M	1269	<i>Venus parva</i> Sow.	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1270	<i>Donax</i>	Lobosic
M	1271	<i>Pholadomya Esmarki</i> Pusch.	Lemforde
M	1272	<i>Pholadomya</i>	Kreybitz, Bohemia
M	1273	<i>Pholadomya caudata</i> Roem.	Duelmen, Westphalia
M	1274	<i>Janira qnadicostata</i>	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1275	<i>Klytia</i> sp.	Kreybitz
M	1276	<i>Inoceramus Cripsii</i>	Kreybitz
M	1277	<i>Lima multicostata</i>	Bohemia
M	1278	<i>Isocardia</i> sp.	Kreybitz
M	1279	<i>Janira qnadicostata</i>	Quedlinburg
GASTROPODA			
M	1280	<i>Rapa (Pyrula) Monheimi</i> Mueller	Aachen
M	1281	<i>Natica acutimargo</i> Roem.	Quedlinburg
M	1282	<i>Rostellaria striata</i> Goldf.	Aachen
M	1283	<i>Turritella sexlineata</i> Roem.	Quedlinburg
M	1284	<i>Trochus bilineatus</i> Mueni	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1285	<i>Trochus Baterotti</i> Brong.	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1286	<i>Trochus laevis</i> Nils.	Lemforde
M	1287	<i>Pleurotomaria perspectiva</i> Mantell	Oppeln, Schlesien
M	1288	<i>Nerinea incavata</i>	Dreisetten, Neustadt
M	1289	<i>Natica margo</i>	Kreybitz
CEPHALOPODA			
M	1290	<i>Nautilus simplex</i> Sow.	Haldem, Westphalia

M	1291	<i>Baculites obatus</i>	Upper Westphalia
M	1292	<i>Baculites anceps</i>	Aachen
M	1293	<i>Baculites compresses</i>	Upper Missouri
M	1294	<i>Turrilites polyplocus</i> Roem.	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1295	<i>Scaphites obliquus</i>	Schlessien
M	1296	<i>Scaphites pulcherrimus</i>	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1297	<i>Ammonites (Haploceras) cf. peramplum</i>	Urakawa, Hitaka, Hokkaido
M	1298	<i>Tuerilitis costata</i>	Wilts
M	1299	<i>Belemnites mucronata</i>	Haldem, Westphalia

FISHES

M	1300	<i>Oxyrrhina augustidens</i> Roem.	Haldem, Westphalia
M	1301	<i>Lamma</i>	Lobosic
M	1302	<i>Leptosomus Guestfalicus</i>	Sendenhorst, Westphalia
M	1303	<i>Sardinioides microcephalus</i>	Sendenhorst, Westphalia
M	1304	<i>Sardinioides microcephalus</i>	Sendenhorst, Westphalia
M	1305	<i>Osmeroides</i> sp.	Mt. Lebana, Syria
M	1305a		Laramie, Wyoming, America

2-D. DANIEL

PROTOZOA

RHIZOPODA

M	1306	<i>Orbitoides (Nymmulina) Faujassi</i> Bronn.	Petersberg near Maestricht
M	1307	<i>Orbitulites macropora</i>	Petersberg near Maestricht
M	1308	<i>Siderolithus calcitrapoides</i>	Petersberg near Maestricht
M	1309	<i>Siderolithus calcitrapoides</i>	Petersberg near Maestricht
M	1310	<i>Hymrocyclus Faujassi</i>	Petersberg near Maestricht

COELENTERATA

ACTINOZOA

M	1311	<i>Trochosmilia Faujassi</i>	Maestricht
M	1312	<i>Moltkia jsis</i>	Maestricht
M	1313	<i>Carryophyllia Faxoeensis</i>	Faxoe, Seeland

ANNULOIDA

ECHINODERMATA

M	1314	<i>Holaster granuloses</i> Goldf.	Maestricht
M	1315	<i>Hemisater prunella</i> Desor.	Maestricht
M	1316	<i>Cassidulus lapisconcri</i>	
M	1317	<i>Apiocrinus ellipticus</i> Miller	Petersberg near Maestricht
M	1318	<i>Hemipneustes radiatus</i> Lam.	Petersberg near Maestricht
M	1319	<i>Marsupites ornatus</i>	Lewes, Sussex

ANNULOSA

ARTHROPODA

CRUSTACEA

M	1320	<i>Dromilites rugosus</i> Renss.	Fasco, Denmark
M	1321	<i>Mesostylus Faujassi</i>	Maestricht
M	1322	<i>Dromiopsis rugosa</i>	Faxoe, Seeland

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRYOZOA

M 1323 *Idmonea clathrata* Goldf. Maestricht

BRACHIOPODA

M 1324 *Terebratula gracilis* Schloth. Faxoe near Seeland

M 1325 *Terebratula flutracea* Buch Faxoe near Seeland

M 1326 *Crania Ignabergensis* Retz. Petersberg, Maestricht

M 1327 *Crania Ignabergensis* Retz. Petersberg, Maestricht

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

M 1328 *Ostrea lateralis* Nilson. Petersberg near Maestricht

M 1329 *Ostrea lateralis* Lam. Petersberg near Maestricht

M 1330 *Ostrea hipopodium* Nilson. Petersberg near Maestricht

M 1331 *Exogyra cornuariete* Faxoe auf Seeland

M 1332 *Pecten quadricostatus* Sow. Petersberg near Maestricht

M 1333 *Pecten quadricostatus* Sow. Petersberg near Maestricht

M 1334 *Pecten* sp. Faxoe auf Seeland

M 1335 *Ostrea diluviana* Faxoe auf Seeland

M 1336 *Arca oblonga* Schloth. Faxoe auf Seeland

M 1337 *Gryphaea vesicularis* Northert, Kent

GASTROPODA

M 1338 *Trochus niloticiformis* Schloth. Faxoe auf Seeland

M 1339 *Dentalium Mosae* Sow. Petersberg

M 1340 *Dentalium Mosae* Br. Ciplly near Mons

CEPHALOPODA

M 1341 *Nautilus Dekayi* Mont. Petersberg near Maestricht

CENOZOIC

I. EOCENE

PLANTS

C 1 *Chara* Ryde, I. Wight

C 2 *Cyperites Forbesii* Hempsted, I. Wight

C 3 *Chondrites intricatus* Sievering, Wien

C 3a *Lithothamnissen* Schweiz

PROTOZOA

RHIZOPODA

C 4 *Nummulites (Nummulina) laevigata* Lam. Ribecourt, Oise

C 5 *Nummulites (Nummulina) laevigata* Lam. Ribecourt, Oise

C 6 *Nummulites laevigatus* Bracklesham, Sussex

C 7 *Nummulites globulus* Leym. Kressemerg

C 8 *Nummulites planulata* Laom, Aisne

C 9 *Nummulites complanata* Lam. Kressemerg

C 10 *Orbitulites complanatus* Lam. Paris

C	11	<i>Orbitulites papyraceus</i> Sub.	St. Laurent de Gosse
C	12	<i>Alveolina subpyrenaica</i> Leym.	Brendolo, Vicenza
COELENTERATA			
SPONGIA			
C	13	<i>Lithodendron flexuosum</i>	Kresseberg
ACTINOZOA			
C	14	<i>Turbinolia conulus</i> Mich.	Kresseberg
C	15	<i>Turbinolia elliptica</i> Mich.	Paris
C	16	<i>Tubrinolia sulcata</i>	Grignon
C	17	<i>Flabellum avicula</i> Mich.	Ronca near Verona
C	18	<i>Eupsomia trochiformis</i>	Chaumont
C	19	<i>Litharea Websteri</i>	Bracklesham, Sussex
C	19a	<i>Leptomussa costellate</i>	Casa Lucia Barcelona
C	19b	<i>Stephanosmilia padiata</i>	San Lorenza
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
C	20	<i>Scutella lenticularis</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	21	<i>Coelorhynchus rectus</i> Ag.	Bracklesham Bay, Sussex
C	22	<i>Echinanthus affinis</i>	Kresseberg
C	23	<i>Conoclypus subcylindricus</i> Ag.	Kresseberg
C	24	<i>Schazastern</i> sp.	Egypt
C	25	<i>Echinolampus conoideus</i> Ag.	Kresseberg
ANNULOSA			
ANARTHROPODA			
ANNELIDA			
C	26	<i>Serpula spirulaea</i> Lam.	Gmarde, Landes
C	27	<i>Serpula extensa</i>	Barton
ARTHROPODA			
CRUSTACEA			
C	28	<i>Balanus unguiformis</i>	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	29	<i>Hoploparia Bellii</i>	Sheppy, Kent
C	30	<i>Xanthopsis Seachii</i>	Sheppy, Kent
C	31	<i>Dromilites Lamarckii</i>	Sheppy, Kent
C	32	<i>Plagiolophus Wethrellii</i>	Sheppy, Kent
C	33	<i>Lobocarcinus Paulino-Wurtembergensis</i>	Egypt
C	34	<i>Thenops scyllariformis</i>	Highgate
C	35	<i>Scianurus Bowerbankii</i>	Sheppy, Kent
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRACHIOPODA			
C	36	<i>Terebratula subregularis</i> Mue.	Kresseberg
C	37	<i>Lingula tenuis</i>	Portsmouth
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CONCHIFERA			
C	38	<i>Ostrea flabellula</i> Lam.	Anvers near Pontaise

C	39	<i>Ostrea flabellula</i> Lam.	Epemay
C	40	<i>Ostrea flabellula</i> Lam.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	41	<i>Ostrea flabellula</i> Lam.	Brockenhurst
C	42	<i>Ostrea flabellula</i> Lam.	Barton, Hants
C	43	<i>Ostrea bellovacina</i> Lam.	Oise
C	44	<i>Ostrea elongata</i> Desh.	Anvers near Pontaise
C	45	<i>Ostrea cyathula</i> Lam.	Anvers near Pontaise
C	46	<i>Ostrea cyathula</i> Lam.	Seine et Oise
C	47	<i>Ostrea longirostris</i> Lam.	Anvers near Pontaise
C	48	<i>Ostrea spathulata</i> Lam.	Anvers near Pontaise
C	49	<i>Ostrea cariosa</i> Desh.	Anvers near Pontaise
C	50	<i>Ostrea velata</i> Wood.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	51	<i>Ostrea cymbula</i> Lam.	Anvers near Pontaise
C	52	<i>Ostrea cubitus</i> Desh.	Anvers near Pontaise
C	53	<i>Ostrea multicosata</i> Desh.	Anvers near Pontaise
C	54	<i>Ostrea multicosata</i> Desh.	Anvers near Pontaise
C	55	<i>Anomia tenuistriata</i> Desh.	Grignon
C	56	<i>Anomia primaeva</i> Desh.	Paris
C	57	<i>Spondylus</i> sp.	Kresseberg
C	58	<i>Spondylus gibbosus</i>	Kresseberg
C	59	<i>Pecten reconditus</i> Sol.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	60	<i>Pecten orbicularis</i> Sow.	Neukilehen am Kresseberg in Baiern
C	61	<i>Pecten suborbicularis</i>	Kresseberg
C	62	<i>Pecten carinata</i>	Barton, Hantz
C	63	<i>Pecten corneus</i>	Bramshaw, New Forest
C	64	<i>Arca modiolaeformis</i> Desh.	Hermonville
C	65	<i>Arca modiolaeformis</i> Desh.	Cuise Lamotte
C	66	<i>Arca lamellosa</i> Desh.	Hauteville
C	67	<i>Arca barbatula</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	68	<i>Arca Branderi</i>	Bracklesham, Sussex
C	69	<i>Arca striolata</i> Reuss.	Kresseberg
C	70	<i>Pectunculus terebratularis</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	71	<i>Pectunculus granulosus</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	72	<i>Pectunculus pulvianatus</i> Lam.	Paris
C	73	<i>Pectunculus pulvianatus</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	74	<i>Pectunculus Plumstediensis</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	75	<i>Pectunculus dispar</i> Desh.	Grignon Paris
C	76	<i>Pectunculus deletus</i>	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	77	<i>Pectunculus deletus</i>	Barton, Hantz
C	78	<i>Pectunculus medius</i> Desh.	Chaumont
C	79	<i>Pectunculus decussatus</i>	Highgate
C	80	<i>Pectunculus terebratularis</i>	Bickley, Kent
C	81	<i>Pectunculus brevirostris</i>	Bognor, Sussex
C	82	<i>Pectunculus depressus</i> Desh.	Kresseberg
C	83	<i>Limopsis scalaris</i>	Barton, Hantz

C	84	<i>Nucula similis</i> S. W.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	85	<i>Nucula similis</i> S. W.	Barton, Hantz
C	86	<i>Nucula Parisiensis</i> Desh.	Danery
C	87	<i>Nucula Dixoni</i>	Bracklesham, Sussex
C	88	<i>Nucula deltoidia</i>	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	89	<i>Nucula Headonensis</i>	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	90	<i>Nucula Deshayesiana</i> Duchatel.	Basele near Antwerpen
C	91	<i>Cucullae crassatina</i>	Heme bay, Kent
C	92	<i>Modiola subcavinata</i> Sow.	Brocklesham Bay, Sussex
C	93	<i>Modiola elegans</i>	Highgate
C	94	<i>Mutilus Bigautianus</i> Desh.	Seinet Mame
C	95	<i>Cardium obliquum</i> Lam.	Hermonville
C	96	<i>Cardium obliquum</i> Lam.	Courtagnon
C	97	<i>Cardium obliquum</i> Lam.	Cuise Lamotte
C	98	<i>Cardium obliquum</i> Lam.	Le Guepel
C	99	<i>Cardium granulosum</i> Lam.	Paris
C	100	<i>Cardium granulosum</i> Lam.	Paris
C	101	<i>Cardium porulosum</i> Lam.	Auvers near Pontoise
C	102	<i>Cardium porulosum</i> Lam.	Chaumont
C	103	<i>Cardium orbiculare</i> Schash.	Neunkirchen am Kressenberg
C	104	<i>Cardium orbiculare</i> Schash.	Kressenberg
C	105	<i>Protocardia elliptica</i> Schash.	Neunkirchen am Kressenberg
C	106	<i>Protocardia turgidum</i>	Barton, Hants
C	107	<i>Cardium nitens</i>	Highgate
C	108	<i>Cardium semigranulata</i>	Stubbington, Hantz
C	109	<i>Cardium semigranulata</i>	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	110	<i>Venericardia angusticostata</i> Desh.	Grignon
C	111	<i>Venericardia imbricata</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	112	<i>Venericardia multicosata</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	113	<i>Venericardia globosa</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	114	<i>Venericardia globosa</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	115	<i>Venericardia elegans</i> Lam.	Paris
C	116	<i>Venericardia elegans</i> Lam.	Paris
C	117	<i>Venericardia acuticostata</i> Lam.	Paris
C	118	<i>Venericardia acuticostata</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	119	<i>Venericardia planicostata</i> Lam.	Paris
C	120	<i>Venericardia planicostata</i> Lam.	Cuise Lamotte
C	121	<i>Venericardia pectumcularis</i>	Bracheux
C	122	<i>Cardita Conradi</i> Desh.	Cuise Lamotte
C	123	<i>Cardita planicosta</i> Lam.	Chaumont
C	124	<i>Cardita sulcata</i>	Barton, Hants
C	125	<i>Crassatella tenuistria</i> Desh.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	126	<i>Crassatella compressa</i>	Stubbington, Hants
C	127	<i>Crassatella semisulcata</i>	Barton, Hants
C	128	<i>Cyprina planata</i>	Partmouth

C	129	<i>Cyprina Morrisii</i>	Kent
C	130	<i>Chama papyracea</i> Desh.	Grignon
C	131	<i>Chama ponderosa</i> Desh.	Grignon
C	132	<i>Chama lamellosa</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	133	<i>Chama substiata</i> Desh.	Grignon
C	134	<i>Chama squamosa</i> Lam.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	135	<i>Chama squamosa</i> Bronn.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	136	<i>Chama squamosa</i> Bronn.	Barton, Hants
C	137	<i>Cyrena semistriata</i> Desh.	Hemdstedt b. Yarmouth I.
C	138	<i>Cyrena antiqua</i> D'Orb.	Damery near Eprnay
C	139	<i>Cyrena subangulata</i>	Cuise Lamotte
C	140	<i>Cyrena deperdita</i> Desh.	Paris
C	141	<i>Cyrena deperdita</i> Desh.	Cuise Lamotte
C	142	<i>Cyrena cordata</i>	Kent
C	143	<i>Cyrena Dulwichiensis</i>	Dulucich
C	144	<i>Cyrena Wrightii</i>	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	145	<i>Cyrena cuneiformis</i>	Kent
C	146	<i>Cyrena</i> sp.?	Kressenberg
C	147	<i>Cyrena obovata</i> Sow.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	148	<i>Cyrena obovata</i> Sow.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	149	<i>Cyrena tellinella</i>	Kent
C	150	<i>Cyrena tellinella</i>	Sinveny
C	151	<i>Cyrena gravesii</i> Desh.	Cuise Lamotte
C	152	<i>Cyrena gravesii</i> Desh.	Cuise Lamotte
C	153	<i>Astarte</i> sp.	Egypt
C	154	<i>Lucina saxorum</i> Dam.	Hermonville
C	155	<i>Lucina elegans</i> Desh.	Hermonville
C	156	<i>Lucina Defrancii</i> Desh.	Paris
C	157	<i>Lucina</i> sp.	Egypt
C	158	<i>Corbis lamellosa</i> Lam.	Paris
C	159	<i>Corbis</i> ?	Egypt
C	160	<i>Diplodonta striata</i> Desh.	Paris
C	161	<i>Cytherea elegans</i> Lam.	Courtagnon
C	162	<i>Cytherea nitidula</i> Lam.	Hermonville
C	163	<i>Cytherea striatula</i> Desh.	Paris
C	164	<i>Cytherea pusilla</i> Desh.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	165	<i>Cytherea lunularis</i> Desh.	Rheims
C	166	<i>Cytherea obliqua</i>	Barton, Hants
C	167	<i>Cytherea Lyellii</i>	Hempstead, I. Wight
C	168	<i>Cytherea trigonula</i> Desh.	Paris
C	169	<i>Cytherea cuneata</i>	Mortefontaine
C	170	<i>Cytherea transversa</i>	Barton, Hants
C	171	<i>Cytherea suberycinoides</i>	Stubbington, Hants
C	172	<i>Cytherea laevigata</i> Lam.	Cuise Lamotte
C	173	<i>Cytherea laevigata</i> Lam.	Paris

C	174	<i>Cytherea incrassata</i> Lam.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	175	<i>Cytherea incrassata</i> Lam.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	176	<i>Cytherea incrassata</i> Sow.	Paris
C	177	<i>Cytherea semisulcata</i> Lam.	Paris
C	178	<i>Cytherea semisulcata</i> Lam.	Paris
C	179	<i>Cytherea semisulcata</i> Lam.	Paris
C	180	<i>Cytherea semisulcata</i> Lam.	Paris
C	181	<i>Mactra fasigiata</i>	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	182	<i>Lutraria gibbosa</i>	Kressenberg
C	183	<i>Donax mitida</i> Lam.	Paris
C	184	<i>Corbula pisum</i> Sow.	Hampstedt b. Yormonth, I. Wight
C	185	<i>Corbula pisum</i> Sow.	Hempsted, I. Wight
C	186	<i>Corbula pisum</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	187	<i>Corbula pisum</i> Sow.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	188	<i>Corbula longirostra</i> Desh.	Paris
C	189	<i>Corbula longirostrum</i> Desh.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	190	<i>Corbula striata</i> Lam.	Paris
C	191	<i>Corbula striata</i> Lam.	Paris
C	192	<i>Corbula striata</i> Lam.	Barton, Hants
C	193	<i>Corbula ombonella</i> Desh.	Paris
C	194	<i>Corbula rugosa</i> Lam.	Paris
C	195	<i>Corbula regulbiensis</i> Morris.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	196	<i>Corbula gallica</i> Lam.	Paris
C	197	<i>Corbula costata</i>	Barton
C	198	<i>Corbula ficus</i>	Barton
C	199	<i>Corbula globosa</i>	Barton, Hants
C	200	<i>Potanomya plana</i>	I. Wight
C	201	<i>Potanomya plana</i> Sow.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	202	<i>Panopaea intermedia</i>	Portsmouth
C	203	<i>Tellina splendens</i>	I. Wight
C	204	<i>Tellina ambigua</i>	Highgate
C	205	<i>Psammobia solida</i>	Barton, Hants
C	206	<i>Thracia oblata</i> Morr.	Bognor, England
C	207	<i>Thracia oblata</i> Morr.	Herne bay, Kent
C	208	<i>Pholadomya margaritacea</i>	Alum Bay, I. Wight
GASTROPODA			
C	209	<i>Natica sigarentina</i> Lam.	Paris
C	210	<i>Natica sigarentina</i> Lam.	Barton, Hants
C	211	<i>Natica sigarentina</i>	Paris
C	212	<i>Natica mutabilis</i>	Chaumont
C	213	<i>Natica mutabilis</i>	Grignon
C	214	<i>Natica Willemetti</i>	Stubbington, Hants
C	215	<i>Natica glaucinoides</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	216	<i>Natica glaucinoides</i>	Colwell Bay
C	217	<i>Natica intermedia</i> Desh.	Barton cliff, Hampshire

C	218	<i>Natica ambulacrum</i>	Barton, Hants
C	219	<i>Natica depressa</i>	Barton, Hants
C	220	<i>Natica depressa</i>	Paris
C	221	<i>Natica epiglottina</i> Lam.	Damery near Epernay
C	222	<i>Natica epiglottina</i>	Colwell Bay
C	223	<i>Natica epiglottina</i>	Barton Hants, I. Wight
C	224	<i>Natica sphaerica</i> Desh.	Oise
C	225	<i>Natica sphaerica</i>	Paris
C	226	<i>Natica Studeri</i>	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	227	<i>Natica Hantonensis</i>	Barton, Hants
C	228	<i>Natica labellata</i>	Barton, Hants
C	229	<i>Natica simiris</i> Sow.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	230	<i>Natica</i> sp.	Loc
C	231	<i>Sigaretus canaliculata</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	232	<i>Rissoa chaselli</i>	Hempstead, I. Wight
C	233	<i>Rissoa chaselli</i> Morris.	Hampstedt b. Yormonth, I. Wight
C	234	<i>Hydrobia polita</i>	Headon Hill, I. Wight
C	235	<i>Hydrobia pupa</i>	Hempstead, I. Wight
C	236	<i>Solarium plicatum</i>	Barton, Hants
C	237	<i>Solarium canaliculatum</i>	Barton, Hants
C	238	<i>Phorus agglutinans</i>	Bramshaw, New Forset
C	239	<i>Phorus agglutinans</i>	Barton, Hants
C	240	<i>Phorus concyliphorus</i> Bom.	Kressenberg
C	241	<i>Bifrontia serata</i> Desh.	Paris
C	242	<i>Bifrontia Leadunensis</i>	St. Gobain
C	243	<i>Nerita aperta</i>	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	244	<i>Nerita aperta</i>	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	245	<i>Nerita aperta</i>	Headon Hill, I. Wight
C	246	<i>Nerita tricarinata</i> Lam.	Paris
C	247	<i>Nerita tricarinata</i> Lam.	Auvers near Pontoise
C	248	<i>Nerita conoidea</i>	Egypt
C	249	<i>Nerita globosa</i>	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	250	<i>Neritina conoidea</i> Desh.	Paris
C	251	<i>Neritina concava</i> Sow.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	252	<i>Neritina concava</i> Sow.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	253	<i>Neritina concava</i> Sow.	Headon Hill, I. Wight
C	254	<i>Phasianella semi-striata</i> Lam.	Hauteville, Valogne
C	255	<i>Phasianella turbinoidea</i> Lam.	Paris
C	256	<i>Trochus-altavillensis</i> Defr.	Hauteville, Valogne
C	257	<i>Trochus</i> sp.	Valogne
C	258	<i>Trochus subsulcatus</i> Muen.	Kressenberg
C	259	<i>Trochus monilifer</i>	Barton, Hants
C	260	<i>Paludina lenta</i> Sow.	Kent
C	261	<i>Paludina lenta</i> Sow.	Hempstedt b. Yarmouth, I. Wight
C	262	<i>Paludina lenta</i> Sow.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight

C	263	<i>Paludina lenta</i> Sow.	Dulwich
C	264	<i>Paludina orbicularis</i>	Sconce point, I. Wight
C	265	<i>Paludina pusilla</i> Desh.	Paris
C	266	<i>Ampullaria willemetii</i> Defr.	Paris
C	267	<i>Delphinula Warnii</i> Desh.	Hauteville near Valogne
C	268	<i>Delphinula marginata</i> Lam.	Hauteville near Valogne
C	269	<i>Delphinula gervillei</i> Defr.	Hauteville near Valogne
C	270	<i>Delphinula striata</i> Lam.	Hauteville near Valogne
C	271	<i>Delphinula conica</i> Lam.	Hauteville near Valogne
C	272	<i>Delphinula calcar</i> Lam.	Hauteville near Valogne
C	273	<i>Infundibulum trochiforme</i>	Damery
C	274	<i>Cerithium biseriale</i> Desh.	Cuise Lamotte, Dept. Oise
C	275	<i>Cerithium biseriale</i> Desh.	Cuise Lamotte, Dept. Oise
C	276	<i>Cerithium calcitrapoides</i> Lam.	Hermonville
C	277	<i>Cerithium rusticum</i> Desh.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	278	<i>Cerithium rusticum</i> Desh.	Paris
C	279	<i>Cerithium Bonei</i> Desh.	Le Gnepes
C	280	<i>Cerithium Bonei</i>	Damery bei Epemay
C	281	<i>Cerithium Bonei</i> Desh.	Auvers near Pontoise
C	282	<i>Cerithium cristatum</i> Lam.	Paris
C	283	<i>Cerithium papale</i> Desh.	Cuise Lamotte, Dept. Oise
C	284	<i>Cerithium papale</i> Desh.	Paris
C	285	<i>Cerithium nudum</i> Lam.	Paris
C	286	<i>Cerithium turris</i> Lam.	Auvers near Pontoise, Dept. Oise
C	287	<i>Cerithium lapidum</i> Lam.	Paris
C	288	<i>Cerithium acutum</i> Desh.	Cuise Lamotte, Dept. Oise
C	289	<i>Cerithium variabile</i> Desh.	Dept. Oise
C	290	<i>Cerithium interruptum</i> Lam.	Hauteville, Valogne
C	291	<i>Cerithium serratum</i> Lam.	Damery
C	292	<i>Cerithium trochleare</i> Lam.	Movigny
C	293	<i>Cerithium constrictum</i> Desh.	Damery near Epemay
C	294	<i>Cerithium mutabile</i> Lam.	Paris
C	295	<i>Cerithium mutabile</i> Lam.	Paris
C	296	<i>Cerithium pseudocinetum</i>	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	297	<i>Cerithium plicatum</i>	Hempstead, I. Wight
C	298	<i>Cerithium plicatum</i>	Hempstead, I. Wight
C	299	<i>Cerithium ventricosum</i> Sow.	Cuise Lamotte, Dept. Oise
C	300	<i>Cerithium ventricosum</i>	Paris
C	301	<i>Cerithium ventricosum</i>	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	302	<i>Cerithium echinoides</i> Lam.	Paris
C	303	<i>Cerithium labiosum</i> Desh.	Paris
C	304	<i>Cerithium deniculatum</i>	Paris
C	305	<i>Cerithium concavum</i>	Paris
C	306	<i>Cerithium connoideum</i> Lam.	Paris
C	307	<i>Cerithium conjunctum</i>	Paris

C	308	<i>Cerithium Thiarella</i>	Rheims
C	309	<i>Cerithium tuberculosum</i> Lam.	Paris
C	310	<i>Cerithium trochleare</i> Lam.	Paris
C	311	<i>Cerithium semigranulosum</i>	Hempstedt b. Yarmouth, I. Wight
C	312	<i>Cerithium antiquum</i> Desh.	Rheims
C	313	<i>Cerithium Brochii</i> Desh.	Auvers near Pontoise, Dept. Oise
C	314	<i>Rostellaria fissurella</i> Lam.	Damery near Epemay
C	315	<i>Rostellaria fissurella</i> Lam.	Paris
C	316	<i>Rostellaria macroptera</i> Lam.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	317	<i>Rostellaria rimosa</i>	Barton
C	318	<i>Potamides margaritaceus</i> Sow.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	319	<i>Potamides ventricosum</i> Sow.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	320	<i>Aponthais Sowerbyi</i>	Clarendon, Hants
C	321	<i>Eulima polygyra</i>	Barton
C	322	<i>Melania inquinata</i>	Woolwich, Kent
C	323	<i>Melania inquinata</i> Deufr.	Paris
C	324	<i>Melania lactea</i>	Lesy sur Auray
C	325	<i>Melania lactea</i>	Paris
C	326	<i>Melania marginata</i>	Paris
C	327	<i>Melania turriesima</i>	Hempstead, I. Wight
C	328	<i>Melania inflata</i>	Hempstead, I. Wight
C	329	<i>Melania fasciata</i>	Hempstead, I. Wight
C	330	<i>Melania muricata</i> Morris.	Hempstedt b. Yarmouth, I. Wight
C	331	<i>Melania costellata</i> Desh.	Paris
C	332	<i>Melania hordacea</i> Desh.	Paris
C	333	<i>Melanopsis carinata</i>	Headon Hill, I. Wight
C	334	<i>Melanopsis ancillaroides</i> Desh.	Headon Hill, I. Wight
C	335	<i>Melanopsis ancillaroides</i> Desh.	Cuise Lamotte, Dept. Oise
C	336	<i>Vermetus Bognoriensis</i>	Bognor Sussex
C	337	<i>Vermicularia Bognoriensis</i>	Bognor Sussex
C	338	<i>Siliquaria multistriata</i>	Auvers near Pontoise
C	339	<i>Turritella nagulata</i>	Cairo
C	340	<i>Turritella abbreviata</i> Desh.	Paris
C	341	<i>Turritella hybrida</i> Desh.	Paris
C	342	<i>Turritella multisulcata</i> Lam.	Paris
C	343	<i>Turritella carinifera</i> Lam.	Paris
C	344	<i>Turritella incerta</i>	Auvers near Pontoise
C	345	<i>Turritella conoidea</i>	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	346	<i>Turritella conoidea</i>	Hempstedt b. Yarmouth I. Wight
C	347	<i>Turritella edita</i>	Aizy, Aisne
C	348	<i>Turritella edita</i> Sow.	Paris
C	349	<i>Turritella intermedia</i> Desh.	Paris
C	350	<i>Turritella intermedia</i> Desh.	Auvers near Pontoise
C	351	<i>Turritella imbricataria</i>	Cuise Lamotte, Oise
C	352	<i>Turritella imbricataria</i> Lam.	Paris

C	353	<i>Turritella imbricata</i>	Barton, Hants
C	354	<i>Calyptreae laevigata</i>	Auvers near Pontoise
C	355	<i>Calyptreae labelata</i>	Paris
C	356	<i>Emarginula elongata</i> Defr.	Hauteville, Valogne
C	357	<i>Calyptreae trochiformis</i>	Barton, Hants
C	358	<i>Calyptreae trochiformis</i>	Paris
C	359	<i>Calyptreae trochiformis</i>	Le Grepel
C	360	<i>Pileopsis cornucopia</i> Desh.	Chaumonte
C	361	<i>Patella complanata</i>	Hauteville, Valogne
C	362	<i>Dentalium angustum</i>	Paris
C	363	<i>Dentalium eburneum</i>	Grignon
C	364	<i>Dentalium entalis</i> Linne.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	365	<i>Dentalium striatum</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	366	<i>Dentalium striatum</i> Desh.	Paris
C	367	<i>Strombus Bartonensis</i>	Barton
C	368	<i>Strombus canalis</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	369	<i>Strombus Fortisii</i> A. Brong.	Ronea near Verona
C	370	<i>Cancellaria leviuscula</i>	Highgate
C	371	<i>Cancellaria evulsa</i> Bramder.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	372	<i>Cancellaria crenulata</i> Desh.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	373	<i>Cancellaria muricata</i>	I. Wight
C	374	<i>Seraphs convoluta</i>	Barton, Hants
C	375	<i>Typhis pungeus</i>	Barton, Hants
C	376	<i>Pyrula Smithii</i>	Portsmouth
C	377	<i>Pyrula laevigata</i> Lam.	Paris
C	378	<i>Pyrula subcarinata</i>	Grignon
C	379	<i>Pyrula nexilis</i>	Barton, Hants
C	380	<i>Fusus longaevus</i> Lam.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	381	<i>Fusus longaevus</i> Lam.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	382	<i>Fusus longaevus</i>	Epemay
C	383	<i>Fusus longaevus</i>	Epemay
C	383a	<i>Fusus contrarius</i>	Woodbridge
C	384	<i>Fusus Noae</i>	Rheims
C	385	<i>Fusus Noae</i> Lam.	Damery near Epemay
C	386	<i>Fusus bulbiformis</i> Lam.	Rheims
C	387	<i>Fusus bulbiformis</i> Lam.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	388	<i>Fusus bulbiformis</i> Lam.	Paris
C	389	<i>Fusus bulbiformis</i>	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	390	<i>Fusus bulbiformis</i>	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	391	<i>Fusus asper</i>	Barton, Hants
C	392	<i>Fusus canaliculatus</i>	Barton, Hants
C	393	<i>Fusus bulbiformis</i>	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	394	<i>Fusus labiatus</i>	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	395	<i>Fusus turgidus</i>	Barton
C	396	<i>Fusus undosus</i> Sow.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight

C	397	<i>Fusus undosus</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	398	<i>Fusus ficulneus</i>	Auvers near Pontoise
C	399	<i>Fusus rugosus</i> Lam.	Paris
C	400	<i>Fusus rugosus</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	401	<i>Fusus rugosus</i> Lam.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	402	<i>Fusus operculatus</i> Schaffh.	Neukirchen am Kressenberg in Beiern
C	403	<i>Fusus semi-plicatus</i>	Paris
C	404	<i>Fusus tuberculosus</i> Desh.	Paris
C	404a	<i>Fusus regularis</i>	Barton
C	405	<i>Fusus angulatus</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	406	<i>Fusus errans</i>	Barton, Hants
C	407	<i>Fusus regularis</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	408	<i>Fusus pyrus</i>	Barton, Hants
C	409	<i>Fusus subcarinatus</i>	St. Sulpice
C	410	<i>Murex tricarinatus</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	411	<i>Murex minax</i>	Barton
C	412	<i>Murex asper</i>	Barton, Hants
C	413	<i>Murex sexdentatus</i>	Colwell Bay
C	414	<i>Murex tricarinooides</i> Desh.	Paris
C	415	<i>Cassidaria coronata</i>	Bramshaw, New Forset
C	416	<i>Cassidaria ambigua</i>	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	417	<i>Cassidaria ambigua</i>	Barton, Hants
C	418	<i>Cassidaria carinata</i>	Kressenberg
C	419	<i>Triton bicinctum</i> Desh.	Darton cliff, Hampshire
C	420	<i>Triton nodosum</i>	Darton cliff, Hampshire
C	421	<i>Pisania Zonellata</i>	Highgate
C	422	<i>Buccinum ellipticum</i>	Sconce point, I. Wight
C	423	<i>Buccinum stromboides</i> Lam.	Damery near Epemay
C	424	<i>Buccinum stromboides</i>	Rheims
C	425	<i>Buccinum lavatum</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	426	<i>Buccinum gossardi</i>	Marigny?
C	427	<i>Buccinum desertum</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	428	<i>Buccinum labiatum</i> Sow.	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	429	<i>Buccinum junceum</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	430	<i>Ancillaria buccinoides</i>	Colwell Bay, I. Wight
C	430a	<i>Ancillaria buccinoides</i>	Barton, Hants
C	431	<i>Ancillaria subulata</i>	Barton, Hants
C	432	<i>Ancillaria baccinoides</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	433	<i>Ancillaria baccinoides</i> Lam.	Damery
C	434	<i>Ancillaria canalifera</i>	Barton, Hants
C	435	<i>Ancillaria olivula</i>	Grignon
C	436	<i>Ancillaria dubia</i> Desh.	Grignon
C	437	<i>Ancillaria glandina</i> Desh.	Le Grepel
C	438	<i>Oliva Brauderi</i>	Barton, Hants
C	439	<i>Oliva Gratteloupi</i> D'Orb.	Rheims

C	440	<i>Oliva dubia</i> Desh.	Hauteville, Valogne
C	441	<i>Oliva Marmini</i>	Courtagnon
C	441a	<i>Oliva mitreola</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	442	<i>Pseudoliva obtusa</i>	Stubbington
C	443	<i>Conus dormitor</i>	Barton, Hants
C	444	<i>Conus alata</i>	Bramshaw, New Forset
C	445	<i>Conus scabriculus</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	446	<i>Conus deperditus</i>	Grignon
C	447	<i>Conus deperditus</i>	Bramshaw, New Forset
C	448	<i>Conus pyramidalis</i> Mnn.	Kressenberg
C	449	<i>Conus diluvianus</i> Cogt.	Wegtelegeln
C	449a	<i>Conus</i> sp.	Egypt
C	450	<i>Pleurotoma prisca</i>	Barton, Hants
C	451	<i>Pleurotoma califerta</i> Edw.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	452	<i>Pleurotoma angulata</i> Lu.	Kressenberg
C	453	<i>Pleurotoma calliferta</i> Edw.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	454	<i>Pleurotoma parilis</i>	Highgate
C	455	<i>Pleurotoma Macilentia</i>	Barton, Hants
C	456	<i>Pleurotoma lanceolata</i> Edw.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	457	<i>Pleurotoma constricta</i>	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	458	<i>Pleurotoma dentata</i> Lam.	Damery near Epemay
C	459	<i>Pleurotoma teretrium</i>	Highgate
C	460	<i>Pleurotoma Weterellii</i>	Highgate
C	461	<i>Pleurotoma denticulata</i> Bast.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	462	<i>Pleurotoma exorta</i>	Barton, Hants
C	463	<i>Pleurotoma rostrata</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	464	<i>Pleurotoma attenuata</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	465	<i>Pleurotoma microdonta</i>	Barton, Hants
C	466	<i>Pleurotoma Lineolata</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	467	<i>Pleurotoma aspera</i>	Barton, Hants
C	468	<i>Pleurotoma turbida</i>	Barton, Hants
C	469	<i>Pleurotoma nodulosa</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	470	<i>Voluta selsiensis</i>	Stubbington, Hants
C	471	<i>Voluta luctatrix</i>	Barton, Hants
C	472	<i>Voluta denudata</i>	Bognor, Sussex
C	473	<i>Voluta nodosa</i>	Bramshaw, New Forset
C	474	<i>Voluta nodosa</i>	Highgate
C	475	<i>Voluta digitalina</i>	Barton, Hants
C	476	<i>Voluta scabricula</i>	Barton, Hants
C	477	<i>Voluta Ratheri</i>	Hampstead, I. Wight
C	478	<i>Voluta horrida</i>	Brook, New Forset
C	479	<i>Voluta scalaris</i>	Barton, Hants
C	480	<i>Voluta scalaris</i>	Barton, Hants
C	481	<i>Voluta spinosa</i> Lam.	Damery
C	482	<i>Voluta spinosa</i> Lam.	Grignon

C	483	<i>Voluta harpula</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	484	<i>Voluta bulbula</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	485	<i>Voluta muxicalis</i> Lam.	Grignon
C	486	<i>Voluta ambigua</i> Lam.	Barton
C	487	<i>Voluta depauperata</i>	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	488	<i>Voluta athleta</i> Sol.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	489	<i>Voluta mitrata</i> Desh.	Paris
C	490	<i>Voluta Solandri</i>	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	491	<i>Mitra parva</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	492	<i>Mitra elongata</i> Lam.	Hauteville, Valogne
C	493	<i>Marginella bifido-plicata</i> Edw.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	494	<i>Marginella ovulata</i> Lam.	Hauteville, Valogne
C	495	<i>Marginella eburnea</i> Lam.	Hauteville, Valogne
C	496	<i>Actaeon simulatus</i>	Barton, Hants
C	497	<i>Actaeon elongatus</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	498	<i>Bulla cylindrica</i> Brug.	Grignon
C	499	<i>Bulla elliptica</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	500	<i>Bulla semistriata</i> Desh.	Grignon
C	501	<i>Bulla cypraeata</i> Muen.	Kressenberg
C	502	<i>Bulla Edwardsii</i>	Bracklesham, Sussex
C	503	<i>Bulla attenuata</i> Sow.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	504	<i>Pitharella Rickmani</i>	Dulwich, Snrvy
C	505	<i>Helix</i>	Paris
C	506	<i>Helix Vectianus</i>	Sconce point, I. Wight
C	507	<i>Helix tropifera</i> F & Edw.	I Wight
C	508	<i>Bulimus politus</i> Edw.	Headon Hill, I. Wight
C	509	<i>Limnaea longiscata</i> Brong.	Paris
C	510	<i>Limnaea longiscata</i> Brong.	Paris
C	511	<i>Limnaea longiscata</i> Brong.	Headon Hill, I. Wight
C	512	<i>Limnaea arenularia</i>	Bembridge, I. Wight
C	513	<i>Limnaea carnea</i> Brgt.	Montmoreney
C	514	<i>Planorbis rotundatus</i>	Headon Hill, I. Wight
C	515	<i>Planorbis obtusus</i> Sow.	Sconce point, I. Wight
C	516	<i>Planorbis obtusus</i>	Headon Hill, I. Wight
C	517	<i>Planorbis elegans</i> Edw.	Headon Hill, I. Wight
C	518	<i>Planorbis discus</i>	Sconce point, I. Wight
C	519	<i>Planorbis euomphalus</i>	Headon Hill, I. Wight
C	520	<i>Physa gigantea</i> Michot.	Rheims
C	521	<i>Cyclostoma elegans</i> Desh.	Barton cliff, Hampshire
C	522	<i>Cyclostoma mumia</i> Lam.	Chambord
C	523	<i>Cyclotus cinctus</i>	Sconce point, I. Wight
C	523a	Grenea Kalk	Ober Dollendrf
C	523b	Stemberger Kuchen	
C	523c	Grob Kalk	Vaugirard, Paris
C	523d	Grob Kalk	Odessa

CEPHALOPODA

C 524 *Nautilus centralis* Highgate

FISHES

C 525 *Otodus obliquus* Ag. I. Shepy Kent
 C 526 *Lamna elegans* Ag. Barton cliff, Hampshire
 C 527 Fischwirbel Bracklesham, Sussex
 C 528 *Myliobatis* Bracklesham, Sussex
 C 529 *Myliobatis Dixorii* Bracklesham, Sussex
 C 530 *Sardinioides?* Green River Station, Wyoming, U S A
 C 531 Fossil fish Monte Bolea, Italy
 C 532 Fossil fish Monte Bolea, Italy
 C 533 *Carchanodon*

AMPHIBIA

C 534 *Emyrs crassus* Owen Barton cliff, Hampshire

REPTILIA

C 535 *Palaeophis typhaeus* Bracklesham
 C 536 *Crocodylus Hastingshia* Hemptead, I. Wight
 C 537 *Schildkroeten* Sconce, I. Wight

MAMMALIA

C 538 *Palaeotherium crassum* Frohnstetten, Westphalia
 C 539 *Oreodon Culbertsoni* Mauvaises terres, Nebraska
 C 540 *Zeuglodon cetoides* Owen Claiborne, Alabama
 C 541 *Hypopotamus Vectianus* Hemptead, I. Wight
 C 542 *Tapirus Arvernesis* Auvergur

MIOCENE

ROCKS

C 543 Brown coal silicified wood Ober-Dollendorf, Siebengebirge
 C 544 Brown coal silicified wood Ober-Dollendorf, Siebengebirge
 C 545 Brown coal Bohemia
 C 546 Brown coal Salzhansen, Hessen
 C 547 Brown coal Halle
 C 548 Moorkohle Uzuach, Schweiz
 C 549 Bituminous Wood Salzhansen, Hessen
 C 550 Peat Baden

PLANTS

C 551 *Rhamnus Dechenii* Weber. Alterott, Siebengebirge
 C 552 *Apicynophyllum lanceolatum* Ung. Alterott, Siebengebirge
 C 553 *Laurus primigenia* Ung. Geugestein, Siebengebirge
 C 554 *Quercus grandidentata* Ung. Alteratt, Siebengebirge
 C 555 *Quercus tencrima* Weber. Rott near Bonn
 C 556 *Corylus macguarii* Upper Mo
 C 557 *Sequoia Nordenskioldi* Yellowstone River
 C 558 *Rhus ailanthifolia* Weber. Rott near Bonn
 C 559 *Daphne oreodaphnoides* Weber. Rott near Bonn

C	560	<i>Protomyia luctuosa</i> Hd	Rott near Bonn
C	561	<i>Planera Unger</i> Etlingh.	Rott near Bonn
C	562	<i>Hypnum lycopydioides</i> Ung.	Rott near Bonn
C	563	<i>Labatia salicites</i>	Rott near Bonn
C	564	<i>Labatia salicites</i>	Rott near Bonn
C	565	<i>Nemertilites Strozzi</i>	Ponte a Sieve
C	566	<i>Ceanothus lanceolatus</i>	Alterotim Siebengebirge
C	567	<i>Ceanothus polymorphus</i>	Rott bei Bonn
C	568	<i>Podogonum Tricohtes</i>	Oehmingen
C	569	<i>Corixa pullus</i>	Rott bei Bonn
C	570	<i>Brachymycterus curculionides</i>	Rott bei Bonn
C	571	<i>Carpolitus minutus</i>	Hessen
C	572	<i>Fuglans rostrata</i>	Salzhansen
COELENTERATA			
SPONGIA			
C	573	<i>Netuvium Buchii</i>	Hampstead, I. Wight
ACTINOZOA			
C	574	<i>Dendrophyllia amica</i>	Ponte-le Voy
C	575	<i>Balanophyllia sinuata</i>	Wienheim
C	576	<i>Porites Collegniana</i> Mich.	Dax near Bayonne, France
ANNULOIDA			
ECHINODERMATA			
C	577	<i>Spatangus Hofmanni</i> Goldf.	Doberg, near Buende
C	578	<i>Echinolampas kleinii</i>	Bunde, Hanover
ANNULOSA			
ARTHROPODA			
CRUSTACEA			
C	579	<i>Balanus protensi</i>	City. Pt. Ja.
C	580	<i>Libellula</i>	Rott bei Bonn
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CONCHIFERA			
C	581	<i>Ostrea callifera</i> Lam.	Doberg, near Buende, Westphalien
C	582	<i>Ostrea Shomassi</i>	Va.
C	583	<i>Ostrea disparlis</i>	Va.
C	584	<i>Ostrea saccellus</i> Dujar.	Ponte-le Voy (Kiure-et-Cher)
C	585	<i>Ostrea unguolata</i> Nyst.	Antwerpen
C	586	<i>Ostrea Rhenana</i> Nerian.	Rheinhessen
C	587	<i>Ostrea armata</i>	Exmes
C	588	<i>Pecten striatus</i>	Antwerpen
C	589	<i>Pecten Sowerbyi</i>	Antwerpen
C	590	<i>Pecten complanatus</i>	Antwerpen
C	591	<i>Pecten operculavis</i>	Antwerpen
C	592	<i>Pecten pictus</i> Goldf.	Elonfem near Alzey
C	593	<i>Mytilus Denisianus</i> D'Orb.	Fionheim, Alzey

C	594	<i>Mytilus Faujasii</i> Bong.	Kleinkarpen, Wetterau
C	595	<i>Dreissena Brardi</i> Bonn.	Weissenau near Mainz
C	596	<i>Congeria triangularis</i> Patsch.	Tihang on the Platten See
C	597	<i>Congeria subglobosa</i>	Brunr near Wien
C	598	<i>Arca diluvii</i> Lam.	Ponte-le Voy (Loire-et-chere)
C	599	<i>Arca diluvii</i> Lam.	Gainfahren near Wien
C	600	<i>Arca diluvii</i> Lam.	Gainfahren near Wien
C	601	<i>Arca centenaria</i>	Va.
C	602	<i>Arca sandbergeri</i>	Wienheim
C	603	<i>Arca umbonata</i> Lam.	Wien (Grund)
C	604	<i>Arca barbata</i> Linne.	Ponte-le Voy (Loire-et-chere)
C	605	<i>Arca pectinata</i> Broechi.	Bordeaux
C	606	<i>Arca latisulcata</i>	Artwerpen
C	607	<i>Arca Idouea ionrad</i>	Bordeaux
C	608	<i>Pectunculus arcatus</i> Schloth.	Wienheim near Alzey
C	609	<i>Pectunculus decussatus</i> Sow.	Bordeaux
C	610	<i>Pectunculus decussatus</i> Sow.	Bordeaux
C	611	<i>Pectunculus obtusatus</i> Partsch.	Wien (Geinfahlen)
C	612	<i>Pectunculus Cor</i> Lam.	Bordeaux
C	613	<i>Pectunculus Cor</i> Lam.	Bordeaux
C	614	<i>Pectunculus pulvinatus</i> Lam.	Bordeaux
C	615	<i>Pectunculus obovatus</i> Lam.	
C	616	<i>Pectunculus variabilis</i> Sow.	Antwerpen (Auver)
C	617	<i>Nucula deshayesiana</i> Nyst.	Antwerpen (Auver)
C	618	<i>Leda emarginata</i> D'Orb.	Bordeaux
C	619	<i>Chama austriaca</i> Horn.	Wien (Steinabrunn)
C	620	<i>Chama Congregata</i>	Virginia
C	621	<i>Chama gryphoides</i> Lam.	Ponte-le Voy
C	622	<i>Cardium edulinum</i> Sow.	Antwerpen
C	623	<i>Cardium pallascianum</i>	Bordeaux
C	624	<i>Protocardia tenuisulcata</i> Nyst.	Flonheimnear Alzy, Rheinhessen
C	625	<i>Protocardia tenuistriata</i> Heb.	Wienheim
C	626	<i>Lucina tenuistriata</i> Heb.	Wienheim
C	627	<i>Lucina columbella</i> Lam.	Bordeaux
C	628	<i>Lucina columbella</i> Lam.	Steinabrunn near Wien
C	629	<i>Lucina gibbosula</i> Lam.	Bordeaux
C	630	<i>Lucina neglecta</i>	Bordeaux
C	631	<i>Cyrena Faujasii</i> Desh.	Kleinkarpen, Wetterau
C	632	<i>Cyrena semistriata</i> Desh.	Antwerpen
C	633	<i>Cyrena subarata</i> Bronn.	Alzey near Mainz
C	633a	<i>Cyrena subarata</i>	Wienheim
C	634	<i>Cuclas</i>	Brians, Sta
C	635	<i>Astarte Burtini</i> Nyst.	Antwerpen (Auver)
C	636	<i>Astarte omalii</i> Sow.	Antwerpen (Auver)
C	637	<i>Astarte Basteroti</i>	Antwerpen (Auver)

C	638	<i>Astarte obliquata</i>	Antwerpen
C	639	<i>Astarte sulcata</i>	Antwerpen
C	640	<i>Astarte corbuloides</i>	Antwerpen
C	641	<i>Astartella perplana</i>	Va.
C	642	<i>Crasatella undulata</i>	Va.
C	643	<i>Crasatella concentrica</i> Duj.	Ponte-le Voy
C	644	<i>Cardita senilis</i> Phillippi.	Lattorf near Bernburg
C	645	<i>Cardita granulata</i>	Va.
C	646	<i>Cardita scalaris</i>	Wien (Steinabrunn)
C	647	<i>Cardita Kickxii</i> D'Orb.	Antwerpen (Auver)
C	648	<i>Cardita cor-avium</i> D'Orb.	Bordeaux
C	649	<i>Cardita Omaliana</i> Nyst.	Flonheim near Alzey
C	650	<i>Cardita trapezia</i> Brug.	Ponte-le Voy (Loire-et-chere)
C	651	<i>Cardita crassicosta</i> Lam.	Ponte-le Voy (Loire-et-chere)
C	652	<i>Cardita Fouannetti</i> Bart.	Gainfahren
C	653	<i>Cardita Zelebori</i> Hom.	Wien
C	654	<i>Cardita plicata</i> Gmelin.	Gancerndorf near Wien
C	655	<i>Cardita subonaria</i>	Gainfahren
C	656	<i>Venus Brocchii</i>	Eggenberg
C	657	<i>Mercenaria tridancnoides</i>	Va.
C	658	<i>Cytherea</i> Ag.	Baden near Wien
C	659	<i>Cytherea splendida</i> Maian.	Wienheim
C	660	<i>Cytherea splendida</i>	Flonheim
C	661	<i>Cytherea incrassata</i> Sow.	
C	662	<i>Cytherea Pedemontana</i> Ag.	Baden near Wien
C	663	<i>Cytherea erycina</i> Lam.	Wien
C	664	<i>Cytherea erycina</i> Lam.	Bordeaux
C	665	<i>Dosinia exoleta</i> Linne	Ponte-le Voy (Loire-et-chere)
C	666	<i>Tapes vetula</i> Basteros.	Wien
C	667	<i>Tapes gregaria</i> Partsch.	Baden near Wien
C	668	<i>Maetra Podolica</i>	Turkensdranze near Wien
C	669	<i>Maetra Podolica</i> ?	Fava
C	670	<i>Ervilea pusilla</i> Phil.	Steinabrunn
C	671	<i>Ervilea podlica</i>	Wiesen bij
C	672	<i>Tellina planata</i>	Wien
C	673	<i>Tellina Benedenii</i>	Antwerpen
C	674	<i>Capsa rugosa</i> Brocchi.	Ponte-le Voy
C	675	<i>Donax Burdigalensis</i> Defr.	Bordeaux
C	676	<i>Fragilia fragilis</i> Linne	Ponte-le Voy
C	677	<i>Corbula revoluta</i> Brocchi.	Bordeaux
C	678	<i>Panopaea intermedia</i> Goldf.	Deperg near Bunde, Westphalia
C	679	<i>Venericardia intermedia</i>	Grund bei Wien
C	680	<i>Venericardia mitis</i>	Bordeaux
C	681	<i>Venericardia tumida</i>	Grinzing bei Wien
C	682	<i>Venericardia partschi</i>	Wien

C	683	<i>Axima lentiformis</i>	Va.
C	684	<i>Cyprina tumida</i>	Antwerpen
GASTROPODA			
C	685	<i>Strombus bonelli</i>	Gainfahren
C	686	<i>Rostellaria pespelicani</i> Linne.	Antwerpen (Auver)
C	687	<i>Murex conspiuus</i> A. Bronn.	Flonheim near Alzey
C	688	<i>Murex sublavatus</i> Bast.	Wien enzesfeld
C	689	<i>Murex triacanthus</i> Lin.	Kocytnice, Polen
C	690	<i>Murex Sedgwicki</i> Mich.	Ponte-le Voy
C	691	<i>Murex erinaceus</i> Minne.	Grund near Wien
C	692	<i>Cancellaria buccinula</i> Mam.	Enzesfeld
C	693	<i>Cancellaria acutangula</i>	Bordeaux
C	694	<i>Trophen gracile</i> Da costa	Antwerpen
C	695	<i>Pyrula clava</i> Bast.	Bordeaux
C	696	<i>Fusus valenciennesi</i>	Steinabrunn Wien
C	697	<i>Fusus politus</i> Brocchi.	Baden near Wien
C	698	<i>Fusus glomus</i> Gene.	Ponte-le Voy
C	699	<i>Fusus rostratus</i> Olivi.	Ponte-le Voy
C	700	<i>Fusus burdigalensis</i>	Grund near Wien
C	701	<i>Fusus bilineatus</i> Partsch.	Baden near Wien
C	702	<i>Fusus bilineatus</i> Partsch.	Baden near Wien
C	703	<i>Fusus lavatus</i>	Bordeaux
C	704	<i>Fusus virgineus</i> Grat.	Wien
C	705	<i>Fusus contrarius</i>	Antwerpen
C	706	<i>Buccinum reticulatum</i> Linne.	Enzesfold near Wien
C	707	<i>Buccinum miocenicum</i> Horn.	Enzesfold near Wien
C	708	<i>Buccinum Rosthorni</i> Partsch.	Enzesfold near Wien
C	709	<i>Buccinum Veneris</i> Frujas.	Bordeaux
C	710	<i>Buccinum Cassidarsa</i> Bronn.	Flonheim near Alzey
C	710a	<i>Buccinum labiosum</i> Sow.	Antwerpen (Auver)
C	711	<i>Buccinum mutabile</i> Linne.	Gainfahren, Wien
C	712	<i>Buccinum semistriatum</i>	Palermo
C	713	<i>Ringicula buccinea</i> Bast.	Enzesfeld
C	714	<i>Ringicula buccinea</i> Desh.	Baden near Wien
C	715	<i>Ringicula Auricringens</i> Desh.	Bordeaux
C	716	<i>Ancillaria inflata</i> Bast.	Gainfahren near Wien
C	717	<i>Ancillaria glandiformis</i> Lam.	Steinabrunn near Wien
C	718	<i>Oliva clavula</i> Lam.	Dax near Bayonne
C	719	<i>Oliva Basterotina</i> Defr.	Bordeaux
C	720	<i>Nassa Pyrenaica</i> Grat.	Bordeaux
C	721	<i>Nassa reticosa</i> Sow.	Antwerpen (Auver)
C	722	<i>Cassis saburon</i>	Gainfahren
C	723	<i>Terebra fuscata</i> Brocchi.	Baden near Wien
C	724	<i>Terbra pertusa</i> Lam.	Bordeaux
C	725	<i>Trebra cinerea</i>	Bordeaux

C	726	<i>Columbella scripta</i>	Wien (Gainfahren)
C	727	<i>Conus Dujardini</i> Desh.	Wien
C	728	<i>Conus Mercati</i> Brocchi.	Ponte-le Voy
C	729	<i>Conus Mercati</i> Brocchi.	Wien (Nikolosburg)
C	730	<i>Conus ventricosus</i>	Wien (Gainfahren)
C	731	<i>Conus Vindoboniensis</i> Partsch.	Gainfahren near Wien
C	732	<i>Conus diluvianus</i>	Maryland
C	733	<i>Pleurotoma asperulata</i> Lam.	Korytonce
C	734	<i>Pleurotoma asperulata</i> Lam.	Wien, Grund
C	735	<i>Pleurotoma granulato-cincta</i> Munst.	Enzesfeld
C	736	<i>Pleurotoma granulato-cincta</i> Munst.	Gainfahren
C	737	<i>Pleurotoma ramosa</i> Bast.	Wien, Grund
C	738	<i>Pleurotoma dimidiata</i> Brocchi.	Wien
C	739	<i>Pleurotoma Selysi</i>	Lattorf near Bemburg
C	740	<i>Pleurotoma Belgica</i> Goldf.	Lattorf near Bemburg
C	741	<i>Pleurotoma turricula</i> Brocchi.	Wien
C	742	<i>Pleurotoma pustulata</i>	Enzesfeld near Wien
C	743	<i>Pleurotoma spiralis</i> Serr.	Baden near Wien
C	744	<i>Pleurotoma cataphracta</i>	Baden near Wien
C	745	<i>Pleurotoma obeliscus</i> Des. M.	Baden near Wien
C	746	<i>Pleurotoma rotata</i> Brocchi.	Baden near Wien
C	747	<i>Pleurotoma semimarginata</i> Lam.	Bordeaux
C	748	<i>Pleurotoma Turbida</i> Brond.	Lattorf near Bemburg
C	749	<i>Voluta decorata</i>	Wegtergein
C	750	<i>Voluta suturalis</i>	Lattorf near Bemburg
C	751	<i>Voluta rarispina</i> Lam.	Dax near Bayonne
C	752	<i>Voluta anhaltina</i> Giebel.	Lattorf near Bemburg
C	753	<i>Mitra pyramidella</i> Brocchi.	Steinabrunn near Wien
C	754	<i>Cypraea globosa</i> Duj.	Ponte-le Voy
C	755	<i>Cypraea pyrum</i> Gmeilin.	Gainfahren
C	756	<i>Cypraea splendens</i> Gratt.	Dax near Bayonne
C	757	<i>Cypraea affinis</i> Duj.	Ponte-le Voy
C	758	<i>Cypraea subexcisa</i>	Wienheim
C	759	<i>Marginella miliacea</i> Lam.	Ponte-le Voy
C	760	<i>Natica glaucina</i> Linne.	Korytuice, Polen
C	761	<i>Natica glaucinoides</i> Sow.	Antwerpen (Auver)
C	762	<i>Natica glaucinoides</i> Sow.	Baden near Wien
C	763	<i>Natica turbinoidea</i> Grat.	Bordeaux
C	764	<i>Natica tigrina</i> Defr.	Bordeaux
C	765	<i>Natica micromphalus</i> Sandb.	Flonheim near Alzey
C	766	<i>Natica millepunctata</i> Linne.	Grund near Wien
C	767	<i>Natica helicina</i> Brocchi.	Baden
C	768	<i>Natica hemiclausa</i> Sow.	Antwerpen (Auver)
C	769	<i>Natica Josephinia</i> Riss.	Enzesfeld, Wien
C	770	<i>Natica crassatina</i>	Alzey

C	771	<i>Natica delbasii</i> Heb.	Dax near Bayonne
C	772	<i>Natica crassa</i> Nyst.	Antwerpen (Auver)
C	773	<i>Natica Sismondiana</i> D'Orb.	Bordeaux
C	774	<i>Chemnitzia semi-decussata</i> D'Orb.	Bordeaux
C	775	<i>Cerithium plicatum</i> Brug.	Lundenburg, Meravia
C	776	<i>Cerithium plicatum</i>	Kleinkarben on the Wetterau
C	777	<i>Cerithium plicatum</i> Brug.	Alzey near Mainz
C	778	<i>Cerithium plicatum</i> Lam.	Kleinberg on the Witterau
C	779	<i>Cerithium margaritaceum</i> Brocchi.	Wien
C	780	<i>Cerithium margaritaceum</i> Brong.	Alzey, Rheinhessen
C	781	<i>Cerithium margaritaceum</i> Brong.	Wienheim near Alzey
C	782	<i>Cerithium scabrum</i> Olivi.	Wien
C	783	<i>Cerithium Lamarkii</i> Desh.	Flonheim near Alzey
C	784	<i>Cerithium tricinctum</i> Duj.	Ponte-le Voy
C	785	<i>Cerithium lignitarium</i>	Wien
C	786	<i>Cerithium minutum</i>	Wien
C	787	<i>Cerithium Dubaisi</i> Horn.	Wien
C	788	<i>Cerithium submargaritaceum</i>	Kleinberg on the Wetterau
C	789	<i>Cerithium cinctum</i>	Alzey, Rheinhessen
C	790	<i>Cerithium Bronnii</i> Pastsch.	Steinabrunn Austria
C	791	<i>Cerithium Bronnii</i>	Wien
C	792	<i>Cerithium inconstans</i> Bast.	Trostel, Mahren
C	793	<i>Chenopus acutidactylus</i> Sandb.	Flonheim near Alzey
C	794	<i>Chenopus tridactylus</i> Bast.	Flonheim near Alzey
C	795	<i>Melanopsis Martiniana</i> Ferus.	Matzieinsdorf, Wien
C	796	<i>Melanopsis ubearimata</i> Morris.	Bordeaux
C	797	<i>Turritella (Nerinea) Mostoni</i>	Aquia Gr. Va.
C	798	<i>Turritella bicarinata</i> Edw.	Wien
C	799	<i>Turritella imbricataria</i> Lam.	Lattorf near Bemburg
C	800	<i>Turritella terebralis</i>	Bordeaux
C	801	<i>Turritella acutangula</i> Brocchi.	Bordeaux
C	802	<i>Turritella turris</i> Bast.	Wien
C	803	<i>Turritella arehimedis</i> Brong.	Wien
C	804	<i>Turritella pleabea-sag</i> ?	Maryland
C	805	<i>Turritella gradata</i> Menke.	Wien
C	806	<i>Turritella sulcisera</i>	Westergeln
C	807	<i>Turritella triplicata</i> Stud.	Antwerpen (Auver)
C	808	<i>Turritella triplicata</i>	Bordeaux
C	809	<i>Turritella vindobonensis</i> Partsch.	Gainfahren near Wien
C	810	<i>Vermetus intortus</i> Linne.	Ponte-le Voy
C	811	<i>Vermetus semisurrectus</i> Duj.	Ponte-le Voy
C	812	<i>Rissoa turbinata</i> Defr.	Bordeaux
C	813	<i>Rissoa pusilla</i> Brocchi.	Steinabrunn, Wien
C	814	<i>Rissoa stagnalis</i> Bast.	Wien
C	815	<i>Rissoa acuta</i> Lam.	Weissenau

C	816	<i>Nerita picta</i>	Wien
C	817	<i>Nerita funata</i> Duj.	Ponte-le Voy
C	818	<i>Turbo Parkinsoni</i> Bast.	Dax near Bayonne
C	819	<i>Turbo rugosus</i> Linne.	Wien
C	820	<i>Trochus crenulatus</i> Brocchi.	Ponte-le Voy
C	821	<i>Trochus incrassatus</i> Duj.	Ponte-le Voy
C	822	<i>Trochus cyclostoma</i> Desh.	Bordeaux
C	823	<i>Trochus woronzoffii</i> D'Orb.	Kischenew, Bessarabien Sud-Russland
C	824	<i>Trochus patulus</i> Brocchi.	Bordeaux
C	825	<i>Trochus labrum</i> Bast.	Bordeaux
C	826	<i>Trochus Podolicus</i> Dubois.	Wiesen, Hungary
C	827	<i>Trochus Rollandianus</i> D'Orb.	Kischenew, Bessarabien Sud-Russland
C	828	<i>Trochus conchyliophorus</i>	Bordeaux
C	829	<i>Trochus miocoenicus</i>	Ponte-le Voy
C	830	<i>Phasianella prevostina</i> Grat.	Bordeaux
C	831	<i>Phasianella kicinwae</i>	Kischenew Sud-Russland
C	832	<i>Monodonta angulata</i>	Wien
C	833	<i>Sigaretus haliotoideus</i> Linne.	Baden near Wien
C	834	<i>Fissurella Italiae</i> Defr.	Ponte-le Voy
C	835	<i>Calyptraea deformis</i> Lam.	Bordeaux
C	836	<i>Calyptraea chinensis</i> Linne.	Ponte-le Voy
C	837	<i>Crepidula gibbosa</i> Defr.	Ponte-le Voy (Loir-et-cher)
C	838	<i>Dentalium Bouei</i> Desh.	Wien
C	839	<i>Dentalium incurvum</i> Ren.	Wien
C	840	<i>Helix suboccidentalis</i> Sandb.	Hochheim near Mainz
C	841	<i>Helix subsulcoso</i> Thomae.	Hochheim near Mainz
C	842	<i>Helix Rahtii</i> A. Bronp.	Weissen near Mainz
C	843	<i>Helix pomiformis</i>	Hochheim near Mainz
C	844	<i>Helix alloides</i> H. Deflea. (A. Br.)	Hochheim near Mainz
C	845	<i>Helix colorata</i> Bronn.	Hochheim near Mainz
C	846	<i>Helix inflexa</i> Marteus.	Wuerttemberg
C	847	<i>Helix Moguntina</i> Desh.	Weissenau near Mainz
C	848	<i>Helix oxystoma</i> Thomae.	Hochheim Mainz
C	849	<i>Clausilia utiqua</i>	Thadtingen
C	850	<i>Planorbis applanatus</i> Thomae.	Mainz
C	851	<i>Planorbis pseudoammonius</i>	Wuerttemberg
C	852	<i>Cyclostoma sulcatum</i> Drap.	Rheinhessen
C	853	<i>Cyclostoma bisuleatum</i> Zieth.	Mainz
C	854	<i>Strophostoma tricarinatum</i>	Mainz
C	855	<i>Trchonum flandricum</i>	Wienheim
C	856	<i>Litorinella inflata</i>	Darmstadt
C	857	<i>Limnaeus</i> sp.	Bonn
C	857a	Litorineilen Kalk	Weisenau Mainz
FISHES			
C	858	<i>Lamma cuspidata</i> Ag.	Flonheim near Rheinhessen

C	859	<i>Lamma cuspidata</i> Ag.	Doberg near Bund
C	860	<i>Lamma</i> sp.	Md.
C	861	<i>Galeocерdo contortus</i>	Md.
C	862	<i>Oxyrhina</i> sp.	Md.
C	863	<i>Hermipristis serva</i>	Maryland
C	864	<i>Carcharodon Megalodon</i>	Hoth Carolina
C	865	<i>Leuciscus papyraceus</i>	Rot. Bei Bonn
C	866	<i>Leuciscus turfiger</i>	Bonn
C	867	<i>Leuciscus macropteus</i>	Geistinger Bush
C	868	<i>Leuciscus</i> sp.	Bonn
C	869	<i>Leuciscus Steinheimensis</i>	Wuertembeurg
C	870	Fishwirbel	Mainz
C	871	<i>Smerdis pygmaens</i>	Bohemia

AMPHIBIA

C	872	<i>Andrias Tschudii</i>	Rott bei Bonn
C	872a	<i>Plaeobatrachus diluviana</i>	Rott bei Bonn

MAMMALIA

C	873	<i>Halithrium schinzi</i> Bronn.	Uffhofen near Rheinhessen
C	874	<i>Halithrium schinzi</i> Bronn.	Uffhofen near Rheinhessen
C	875	<i>Halithrium schinzi</i> Bronn.	Floeuheim near Alzey
C	876	<i>Halithrium schinzi</i> Bronn.	Floeuheim near Alzey
C	877	<i>Halithrium schinzi</i> Bronn.	Uffhofen near Rheinhessen
C	878	<i>Halithrium schinzi</i> Bronn.	Uffhofen near Rheinhessen
C	879	<i>Microtherium</i>	Renggen Mainz

PLIOCENE DILUVIAL AND ALLUVIAL

PLIOCENE

ROCKS

C	880	Caralline Crag.	Oxford, Suffolk
---	-----	-----------------	-----------------

COELENTERATA

ACTINOZOA

C	881	<i>Sphenotrochus intermedius</i>	Waldringfield
C	882	<i>Balanophyllia calyculus</i>	Waldringfield
C	882a	<i>Fsisina militensis</i>	Ronetto

ANNULOSA

ARTHROPODA

CRUSTACEA

C	883	<i>Flaillum Woodii</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	884	<i>Cladocra granulosa</i>	Asti in Piedmont
C	885	<i>Balanus concavus</i>	Asti in Piedmont
C	885a	<i>Cerathocyathus</i>	Messina Italien
C	885b	<i>Cariophyllia</i>	Messina Italien
C	885c	<i>Ceratocyathus</i>	Messina Italien

MOLLUSCA

MOLLUSCOIDA

BRYOZOA

C	886	<i>Theonoa globosa</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	887	<i>Hydractinia incyustang</i>	Asti in Piedmont
C	888	<i>Eschara Monilifera</i>	Oxford, Suffolk

BRACHIOPODA

C	889	<i>Terebratula grandis</i>	Waldringfield, Suffork
C	890	<i>Terebratula grandis</i>	Asti Piedmont
C	891	<i>Terebratula grandis</i>	Oxford, Suffolk

MOLLUSCA PROPER

CONCHIFERA

C	892	<i>Clavagella (Aspergillum) Brocchii</i> Lam.	Palermo
C	893	<i>Corbula pellucida</i> Brocchi.	Asti Piedmont
C	894	<i>Maetra triangula</i>	Asti Piedmont
C	895	<i>Maetra ovalis</i>	Waldringfield
C	896	<i>Maetra subtruncata</i>	Bramerton Norfolk
C	897	<i>Tellina donacia</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	898	<i>Tellina ovata</i>	Waldringfield
C	899	<i>Tellina obliqua</i>	Waldringfield
C	900	<i>Tellina obliqua</i>	Bramerton Norfolk
C	901	<i>Tellina praetemuns</i>	Bramerton Norfolk
C	902	<i>Tellina crassa</i>	Waldringfield, Suffork
C	903	<i>Gastrana laminosa</i>	Waldringfield, Suffork
C	904	<i>Venus casina</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	905	<i>Venus plicata</i>	Asti in Piedmont
C	906	<i>Venus multilamellosa</i>	Antwerpen (Auvers)
C	907	<i>Cytherea</i> Law.	Asti Piedmont
C	908	<i>Cytherea chione</i>	Palermo
C	909	<i>Cyprina rustica</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	910	<i>Cardium Parkinsoni</i>	Waldringfield
C	911	<i>Cardium edule</i>	Bramerton Norfolk
C	912	<i>Cardium edule</i>	Waldringfield
C	913	<i>Cardium augustutum</i>	Waldringfield
C	914	<i>Cardium echinatum</i>	Perpignan
C	915	<i>Lucina borealis</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	916	<i>Lucina borealis</i>	Waldringfield
C	917	<i>Lucina borealis</i>	Aldeby Norfolk
C	918	<i>Diplodonta rotundata</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	919	<i>Astarte gracilis</i>	Sutton, Suffork
C	920	<i>Astarte Omallii</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	921	<i>Astarte Basteratii</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	922	<i>Astarte compressa</i>	Bridlington, Yorkshire
C	923	<i>Astarte mutabilis</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	924	<i>Cardita scalaris</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	925	<i>Cardita intermedia</i> Brocchii.	Antwerpen (Auvers)
C	926	<i>Cardita senilis</i>	Oxford, Suffolk

C	927	<i>Cardita pectinata</i>	Perpignan
C	928	<i>Nucula cobboldiae</i>	Waldringfield
C	929	<i>Nucula Haesendonkii</i>	Antwerpen (Auvers)
C	930	<i>Yoldia sapotilla</i>	Maine America
C	931	<i>Limopsis aurita</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	932	<i>Limopsis glycimeris</i>	Waldringfield
C	933	<i>Limopsis glycimeris</i>	Palermo
C	934	<i>Limopsis numarius</i> Linne.	Asti Piedmont
C	935	<i>Limopsis pilosus</i> Lam.	Perpignan
C	936	<i>Limopsis pilosus</i> Lam.	Asti Piedmont
C	937	<i>Pecten flabiliformis</i> Defr.	Asti Piedmont
C	938	<i>Pecten opercularis</i>	Asti Piedmont
C	939	<i>Pecten Gerardii</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	940	<i>Pecten trigrinus</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	941	<i>Pecten scabrellus</i> Lam.	Perpignan Pyrenor
C	942	<i>Pecten undata</i> Lam.	Asti Piedmont
C	943	<i>Pecten edulis</i> Linne.	Oxford, Suffolk
C	944	<i>Pecten edulis</i> Linne.	Oxford, Suffolk
C	945	<i>Pecten frondosa</i>	Perpignan Pyrenor
C	946	<i>Venericardia intermedia</i>	Asti in Piedmont
C	947	<i>Psammosolen coarctatus</i>	Asti Piedmont
C	948	<i>Thracia ventricosa</i>	Palermo
GASTROPODA			
C	949	<i>Murex tortuosus</i>	Waldringfield
C	950	<i>Murex Sedgwicki</i>	Asti in Piedmont
C	951	<i>Murex oblongus</i> Brocchi.	Asti Piedmont
C	952	<i>Murex trunculus</i> Brocchi.	Asti Piedmont
C	953	<i>Fusus alveolatus</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	954	<i>Fusus alveolatus</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	955	<i>Tritonium corrugatum</i>	Asti Piedmont
C	956	<i>Buccium serratum</i>	Asti Piedmont
C	957	<i>Buccium mutabile</i>	Asti Piedmont
C	958	<i>Buccium semistriatum</i>	Perpignan
C	959	<i>Nassa actiosa</i>	Waldringfield
C	960	<i>Mitra striatula</i> Brocchi.	Perpignan
C	961	<i>Natica helicina</i> Brocchi.	Asti Piedmont
C	962	<i>Natica millepunctata</i>	Waldringfield
C	963	<i>Natica catenoides</i>	Waldringfield
C	964	<i>Conus Noae</i> Brocchi.	Asti Piedmont
C	965	<i>Conus turricula</i> Brocchi.	Asti Piedmont
C	966	<i>Conus striatulus</i>	Asti Piedmont
C	967	<i>Terebra fuscata</i>	Asti Piedmont
C	968	<i>Terebra pertusa</i>	Asti Piedmont
C	969	<i>Cancellara cancellata</i> Lam.	Asti Piedmont
C	970	<i>Velvata multiformis</i>	Heidenheim Wuertemberg

C	971	<i>Trochus subexcavatus</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	972	<i>Trochus majus</i> Linne.	Asti Piedmont
C	973	<i>Helix subsenilis</i>	Constantine, Algier
C	974	<i>Turbo rugosus</i>	Hotenmo
C	975	<i>Turritella Incrassata</i>	Waldringfield
C	976	<i>Hydractinia plicocena</i>	Oxford
C	978	<i>Carcharia</i> sp.	Woodbridge
C	979	<i>Oxyrhina</i> sp.	Woodbridge
C	980	<i>Otodus obliquus</i>	Woodbridge
C	981	<i>Lamna elegans</i>	Woodbridge
C	982	<i>Raia antiqua</i>	Woodbridge
MAMMALS			
C	983	<i>Balaenodon affinis</i>	Woodbridge
C	984	<i>Delephinus uncidentis</i>	Woodbridge
DILUVIAL			
ROCKS			
C	985	Diluvial conglomerate of Bird bones	Hahnenberg near Nordlingen, Ries
C	986	Tuffaceous Limestone	Weimer
C	987	Pyramidal preble	N Germany
ANNULOIDA			
ECHIONDERMATA			
C	988	<i>Laganum alternatum</i>	Karak, Persian Gulf
ANNULOSA			
ARTHROPODA			
CRUSTACEA			
C	989	<i>Balanus Scoticus</i>	Clyde
MULLUSCA			
MOLLUSCOIDA			
BRYOZOA			
C	990	<i>Alveolaria semioata</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CONCHIFERA			
C	991	<i>Pholas crispata</i>	Selsey, Sussex
C	992	<i>Mactra subtruncata</i>	Belfast
C	993	<i>Tellina proxima</i>	Clyde
C	994	<i>Syndosmya alba</i>	Belfast
C	995	<i>Tapes decussata</i>	Selsey, Sussex
C	996	<i>Cyrena fluminalis</i>	Barnwell, Cambridge
C	997	<i>Cyrena consobrina</i>	Kelsey, Hill
C	998	<i>Cardium exigum</i>	Selsey, Sussex
C	999	<i>Lucina borealis</i> Linne.	Dalia auf Cypem
C	1000	<i>Lucinopsis undata</i>	Belfast
C	1001	<i>Astarte arctica</i>	Clyde
C	1002	<i>Astarte Omalii</i>	Oxford, Suffolk

C	1003	<i>Astarte compressa</i>	Clyde
C	1004	<i>Unio littoralis</i>	Barnwell, Cambridge
C	1005	<i>Nucula tenuis</i> Wood	Dalia auf Cypem
C	1006	<i>Nucula nucleus</i>	Selsey, Sussex
C	1007	<i>Pectunculus glycymeris</i> Lam.	Oxford, Suffolk
C	1008	<i>Pecten reconditus</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	1009	<i>Pecten varians</i>	Belfast
C	1010	<i>Pecten Bruci</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
GASTROPODA			
C	1011	<i>Fusus rostratus</i>	Rhodos
C	1012	<i>Trophon gracile</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	1013	<i>Natica catena</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	1014	<i>Conus Mediterraneus</i>	Dalia auf Cypem
C	1015	<i>Cerithium reticulatum</i>	Selsey, Sussex
C	1016	<i>Cerithium atratum</i>	Puer Cabello, Venezuela
C	1017	<i>Littorina littoralis</i>	Port Rush, Ireland
C	1018	<i>Littorina rudis</i>	Selsey, Sussex
C	1019	<i>Rissoa membranacea</i>	Selsey, Sussex
C	1020	<i>Paludina diluviana</i>	Spirembirg (N. Germany)
C	1021	<i>Paludina diluviana</i>	Peatzow
C	1022	<i>Valvata piscinalis</i>	Barnwell, Cambridge
C	1023	<i>Turritella terebra</i>	Belfast
C	1024	<i>Turritella incrassata</i>	Oxford, Suffolk
C	1025	<i>Trochus exasperatus</i>	Selsey, Sussex
C	1026	<i>Trochus cinerarius</i>	Selsey, Sussex
C	1027	<i>Monodonta Couturii</i>	I. Rhodos
C	1028	<i>Tectura virginea</i>	Clyde
C	1029	<i>Helix arbustorum</i>	Barnwell, Cambridge
C	1030	<i>Helix nemoralis</i>	Apollnarskirche bei Remugen am Rhein
C	1031	<i>Planorbis rotundatus</i>	Muffendorf near Bonn
C	1032	Loess snail	
C	1033	<i>Nassa reticulata</i>	Belfast
C	1034	<i>Bythinia tentaculata</i>	Barnwell, Cambridge
MAMALS			
C	1035	<i>Megalonyx Jeffersoni</i>	Big bone Cave, County White Tennessee
C	1036	<i>Megalonyx Jeffersoni</i>	Big bone Cave, County White Tennessee
C	1037	<i>Megalonyx Jeffersoni</i>	Big bone Cave, County White Tennessee
C	1038	<i>Megalonyx Jeffersoni</i>	Big bone Cave, County White Tennessee
C	1038a	<i>Tapirus Arvernensis</i>	Auxerync
C	1039	<i>Bos primigenius</i>	Essex
C	1040	<i>Bos taurus</i>	Frankfort
C	1041	<i>Elephas primigenius</i>	Blumenbach Rheinthal
C	1042	<i>Elephas primigenius</i>	Rheinthal Bonn
C	1043	<i>Ursus spelaeus</i>	Wuerttemberg
C	1044	<i>Ursus spelaeus</i>	Somersetshire

C	1045	tooth of <i>Ursus spelaeus</i>	Maggendorf Franken
C	1046	<i>Gulo spelaeus</i> (Model)	Gailenreuther
C	1047	Knochenreste von Fledermausen (Bones of Bats)	Letmathe
C	1048	Teeth of <i>Hypotherium</i>	Mainz Gracilis
C	1049	<i>Mastodon Olusticus</i>	
ALLUVIAL			
ROCKS			
C	1050	Clay Iron Stone	Dernbach near Montabaur
C	1051	Trass breccisforme with Beg Iron ore	Klosterunhle near Tounisstein Rhein
C	1052	Trass breccisforme with Beg Iron ore	Klosterunhle near Tounisstein Rhein
C	1053	Kohle, Verkohltes Holz aus dem Trass	Hinteres Brohlthal am Rhein
ANNULOSA			
ARHROPODA			
CRUSTACEA			
C	1054	<i>Balanus uddewallensis</i> Linne	Uddewalla, Sweden
MOLLUSCA			
MOLLUSCA PROPER			
CONCHIFERA			
C	1055	<i>Cyclas cornea</i>	Walthamstow, Essex
C	1056	<i>Pisidium amnicum</i>	Walthamstow, Essex
C	1057	<i>Unio pictorum</i>	Walthamstow, Essex
C	1058	<i>Saxicava arctica</i>	Sweden
GASTROPODA			
C	1059	<i>Planorbis corneus</i>	Walthamstow, Essex
C	1060	<i>Planorbis marginatus</i>	Walthamstow, Essex
C	1061	<i>Limnea palustris</i>	Walthamstow, Essex
C	1062	<i>Limnea truncatus</i>	Walthamstow, Essex
C	1063	<i>Neritina fluviatilis</i>	Walthamstow, Essex
C	1064	<i>Succinea putris</i>	Walthamstow, Essex
C	1065	<i>Succinea oblonga</i>	Heidelberg
C	1066	<i>Pupa muscorum</i>	Baden
C	1067	<i>Helix hispida</i>	Baden
C	1068	<i>Paludina actiatina</i>	Halle
MAMMALS			
C	1069	<i>Elephas Indicus</i> ?	

CATALOGUE OF PALAEOLOGICAL SPECIMENS MIDDLE CASE

Sub-Kingdom PROTOZOA

(Class) MONERA

(Class) RHIZOPODA

(Order) FORAMINIFERA

(Family) STICHOSTEGA

1	<i>Glandulina glans</i>	Recent	Adriatic
2	<i>Nodosaria radricula</i>	Recent	Adriatic
3	<i>Nodosaria kasta</i>	Recent	Adriatic
4	<i>Dentalina obliqua</i>	Recent	Adriatic
5	<i>Orthocerina clavulus</i>	Tertiary	Paris
6	<i>Fraudicularia rhomboidalis</i>	Recent	Adriatic
7	<i>Linguliuia carinata</i>	Subappennine	
8	<i>Rimulina galbra</i>	Recent	Adriatic
9	<i>Vaginulina tricarinata</i>	Recent	Adriatic
10	<i>Vaginulina elegans</i>	Recent	Adriatic
11	<i>Margivulina raphasus</i>	Recent	Adriatic
12	<i>Margivulina glavra</i>	Tertiary	Sienne
13	<i>Pavonia flabelliformis</i>	Recent	Madacasecar

HELIOSTEGA

14	<i>Cristellaria italica</i> (young)		
15	<i>Cristellaria italica</i> (adult)		
16	<i>Cristellaria cassis</i> (young)		
17	<i>Cristellaria cassis</i> (adult)		
18	<i>Cristellaria costata</i>	Recent	Adriatic
19	<i>Cristellaria cymba</i>	Recent	Adriatic
20	<i>Cristellaria loevigata</i>	Jurrassic	
21	<i>Robulina virgata</i>	Recent	Adriatic
22	<i>Robulina cultrata</i>	Subappennine	
23	<i>Nonionina limbata</i>	Recent	Adriatic
24	<i>Nonionina sphaeroides</i>	Recent	Mediterranean
25	<i>Nonionina umblicata</i>	Tertiary	Scune
26			
27	<i>Numuculina planucata</i> (young)	(Low Tertiary)	
28			
29	<i>Sicerolina loevigata</i>	chalk	
30	<i>Operculina complanata</i>	Falunian	Bordeaux
31	<i>Vertebraalin striata</i>	Recent	Mediterranean
32	<i>Palystomella crista</i>	Recent	Atlantic ocean
33	<i>Peneropolis planatus</i>		
34	<i>Peneropolis planatus</i>	Recent	Mediterranean
35	<i>Deudritina arbuscula</i>	Tertiary	Bordeaux
36	<i>Spirolina cylindracea</i>	Tertiary	Paris
37	<i>Orbiculina numismalis</i>		
38	<i>Alveolina boscii</i>	Tertiary	Paris
39			
40	<i>Rotalina menardii</i>	Recent	Adriatic
41	<i>Rotalina orbicularis</i>	Recent	Adriatic
42	<i>Rotalina rosea</i>	Recent	Antilles
43	<i>Rotalina soldanii</i>	Recent	Adriatic
44	<i>Rotalina pulchella</i>	Recent	

45	<i>Rotalina gervilli</i>	Tertiary	Valogna
46	<i>Rotalina turbs</i>	Tertiary	Paris
47	<i>Calcarina bisaculcata</i>	Recent	Mediterranean
48			
49	<i>Calcarina armata</i>	Recent	Antilles
50	<i>Globigerina bulloides</i>	Recent	Adriatic
51	<i>Globigerina bulloides</i> (adult)		
52	<i>Planorbulina nitida</i>	Recent	Gulf of Gascogne
53	<i>Planorbulina mediterraneensis</i>	Recent	Mediterranean
54	<i>Truncatulina tuberculosa</i>	Recent	Coast of France
55	<i>Truncatulina refulgens</i>	Recent	Mediterranean
56	<i>Anomalina elegans</i>	Falunian	Bordeaux
57	<i>Rosalina panisiensis</i>	Tertiary	Paris
58	<i>Rosalina ariminensis</i>	Recent	Adriatic
59	<i>Rosalina globularis</i>	Recent	Coast of France
60	<i>Rosalina corallinarum</i>	Recent	Coast of France
61	<i>Rosalina corallinarum</i>	Recent	Coast of France
62	<i>Valvulina trigangularis</i>	Tertiary	Paris
63	<i>Bulimina elegans</i>	Recent	Adriatic
64	<i>Bulimina candigera</i>	Recent	Adriatic
65	<i>Uvigerina pygmaea</i>		Environs of Sienne
66	<i>Pyrulina gutta</i>		Environs of Sienne
67	<i>Clavulina parisiensis</i>		Paris
ENTOMOSTEGA			
68	<i>Asterigerina rosacea</i>	Falunian	Bordeaux
69	<i>Amphistegina vulgaris</i>		Mediterranean
70	<i>Amphistegina lessonii</i>	Recent	France
71	<i>Meterostegina depressa</i>	Recent	St. Helena
72	<i>Cassidulina loevigata</i>	Recent	Mediterranean
ENALLOSTEGA			
73	<i>Dimorphina tuberosa</i>	Recent	Adriatic
74	<i>Guttulina problema</i>		Environs of Sienne
75	<i>Guttulina communis</i>		Environs of Sienne
76	<i>Globulina gibba</i>	Recent	Adriatic
77	<i>Polymorphina thonini</i>	Tertiary	Paris
78	<i>Polymorphina burdigarensis</i>	Falunian	Bordeaux
79	<i>Virgulina squamata</i>	Tertiary	Sienne
80	<i>Bigenerina nodosaria</i>	Recent	Adriatic
81	<i>Gemmulina digitata</i>	Recent	Mediterranean
82	<i>Textularia pygmaea</i>	Recent	Adriatic
83	<i>Textularia gibbosa</i>		Environs of Sienne
84	<i>Vuluvulina caprealus</i>	Recent	Adriatic
AGATHISTEGA			
85	<i>Biloculina aculeata</i>	Low Tertiary	
86	<i>Biloculina bulloides</i>	Tertiary	Paris

87	<i>Bioculina depressa</i>		Near Sienne
88	<i>Fabularia discalithes</i>	Tertiary	Paris
89	<i>Spiroloculina depressa</i>		Sienne
90	<i>Triloculina trigonula</i>	Tertiary	Paris
91	<i>Triloculina tricarinata</i>	Recent	Red Sea
92	<i>Triloculina oblonga</i>		Environs of Sienne
93	<i>Articulina nitida</i>	Tertiary	
94	<i>Spherooidina bulloideis</i>		Environs of Sienne
95	<i>Quinqueloculina lyra</i>	Recent	Adriatic
96	<i>Quinqueloculina ferussaci</i>	Tertiary	Paris
97	<i>Quinqueloculina saxorum</i>	Tertiary	Paris
98	<i>Quinqueloculina seans</i>	Recent	Mediterranean
99	<i>Adelosina striata</i>	Recent	Adriatic
100	<i>Adelosina striata</i> (adult)	Recent	Adriatic
(Order)	IMPARFORATA		
	CORNUSPIRIDAE		
101	<i>Hatlophragmicum</i>		
102	<i>Cornuspira</i>		
	MILIOLIDAE		
103	<i>Anerymloculina</i>		
104	<i>Alveolina</i> (<i>Peneroplis</i>)		
	DACTYLOPOLIDAE		
105	<i>Receptaculites oweni</i>	Low Silurian	Rockford, Illinois
106	<i>Receptaculites oweni</i>	Galena limestone	Galena, Illinois
(Order)	PERFORATA		
	LAGENIDAE		
107	<i>Fronicularia</i>		
108	<i>Fronicularia</i>		
109	<i>Cristellaria</i>		
110	<i>Dentalina</i>		
111	<i>Nodosaria</i>		
112	<i>Glandulina</i>		
113	<i>Robulina</i>		
	GLOBIGERINIDAE		
114	<i>Clarielina</i>		
115	<i>Shigaphore</i>		
116	<i>Orulites</i>		
117	<i>Globigerina</i>		
118	<i>Orbulina</i>		
119	<i>Gaudrixna</i>		
120	<i>Gaudrixna</i>		
121	<i>Vernenilina</i>		
122	<i>Balivina</i>		
123	<i>Bulirmina</i>		
124	<i>Bulirmina</i>		

125	<i>Textularina</i>		
126	<i>Orbulina</i>		
127	<i>Plecanium</i>		
128	<i>Plecanium</i>		
129	<i>Rotalia</i>		
130	<i>Rotalia</i>		
131	<i>Rotalia</i>		
132	<i>Rotalia</i>		
133	<i>Rotalia</i>		
134	<i>Rotalia</i>		
NUMMULINIDAE			
135	<i>Operculina</i>		
136	<i>Polystomella</i>		
137	<i>Nummulites lacasana</i>	Eocene	Nizza
138	<i>Nummulites dufrenoyi</i>	Eocene	Kressenberg Bavaria
139	<i>Nummulites striata</i>	Eocene	Conizac near Blet
140	<i>Nummulites mammillata</i>	Eocene	Monfort, Landes
141	<i>Nummulites perforata</i>	Eocene	Monfort, Landes
142	<i>Nummulites laevigata</i>	Low Eocene	Ribecourt Dept Oise
143	<i>Fusulina ventricosa</i>	Carboniferous	Fulton Co., Illinois
144	<i>Orbitoides papyracea</i>	Eocene	St. Lanrant-de-Gasse
145	<i>Nummulites laevigata</i>	Low Eocene	Ribecourt Dept Oise

Sub-Kingdom COELENTERATA

(Class) SPONGIA

146	<i>Siphonia costata</i>	Low Cretaceous	Warminster, Wilts
147	<i>Siphonia pynitormis</i>	Up Cretaceous	Warminster, Wilts
148	<i>Siphonia tuberosa</i>	Low Greensand	Brauuchweig
149	<i>Scyphia buccata</i>	Low Greensand	Brauuchweig
150	<i>Scyphia Subfurcata</i>	Low Greensand	Brauuchweig
151	<i>Scyphia rugosa</i>	Oolite	Wurtemberg
152	<i>Scyphia tessellata</i>	Up Greensand	Cambridge
153	<i>Hippalimus intermedius</i>	Coralrag	Wurtemberg
154	<i>Hippalimus fungoidis</i>	Up Greensand	Warminster, Wilts
155	<i>Ventriculites in frint</i>	Up chalk	Warminster, Wilts
156	<i>Verticellipora auastomosus</i>	Cretaceous	Wurtemberg
157	<i>Spongites lamellatus</i>	Oolite	Faringdon, Belts
158	<i>Ceriopora micropora</i>	Up chalk	Valogne
159	<i>Spongites ratula</i>	Oolite	Wurtemberg
160	<i>Radiopora heteopora</i>	Low Cretaceous	Faringdon, Belts
161	<i>Polythothecia dichotonca</i>	Low Cretaceous	Warminster, Wilts
162	<i>siphonocoelia nidulifera</i>	Up chalk	Goslar
163	<i>Chenendopora fungiformis</i>	Low Greensand	Faringdon, Belts
164	<i>Spongia ramosa</i>	Up chalk	Warminster
165	<i>Manon macroptera</i>	Low Greensand	Faringdon, Belts

166	<i>Astracsporgia meniscus</i>	Up Silurian	Perrynille
167	<i>Tremospongia grandis</i>	Up chalk marl	Gaslar
168	<i>Manon porcetum</i>	Low Greensand	Cambridge
169	<i>Stenopora petropolitana</i>	Cincinnati Greensand	Frankfort, Kentucky
170	<i>Tragis peziza</i>	Low Greensand	Faringdon, Belts
171	<i>Astylospongia stellatumsulcata</i>	Up Silurian	Wayne, Co., Tenn
172	<i>Porospongia ocellata</i>	Up Greensand	Cambridge
173	<i>Manon peziza</i>	Low Greensand	Braunschweig
174	<i>Cylinspongia angestata</i>	Low chalk marl	Saxoney
175	<i>Leiospongia debormis</i>	Up chalk	Gaslar
Class ANTHOZOA			
(Order) ZOANTHARIA			
(Sub-order) ZOANTHARIA SCLEROBASICA			
(Sub-order) ZOANTHARIA SCLERODERMATA			
(Division) TABULATA			
176	<i>Meliopora debormis</i>	Eocene	Pontaise
177	<i>Meliopora porosa</i>	Devonian	Gerolstein
178	<i>Favosites reticulatus</i>	Devonian	Gerolstein
179	<i>Favosites turbinatus</i>	Carboniferous	Falls of Niagara
180	<i>Favosites forbesi</i>	Up Silurian	Waldron, Indiana
181	<i>Favosites fanosa</i>	Niagara Greensand	Wayton, Ohio
182	<i>Favosites reticulatus</i>	Devonian	Geroltein
183	<i>Michilinia vanosa</i>		Belgium
184	<i>Alveolites goldfussii</i>	Devonian	Andalusia, Illinois
185	<i>Michilini convexa</i>	Niagara group	
186	<i>Columnaria aleveolata</i>	Black river limestone	Chazy village
187	<i>Emmonsia kemispherica</i>	Devonian	Fulls of Ohio
188	<i>Favosites gathlandica</i>	Carboniferous	Western, New York
189	<i>Halysites catenulatus</i>	Niagara group	New York
190	<i>Halysites catenulatus</i>	Up Silurian	Carrall Co., Illinois
191	<i>Calamopora primorpha</i>	Devonian	Gerolstein
192	<i>Calamopora primorpha</i>	Devonian	Gerolstein
193	<i>Stromatopora concentrica</i>	Up Silurian	Drift
194	<i>Astrocerium venustum</i>		
(Division) PERFORATA			
195	<i>Ballanophilla praelonga</i>	Low Miocene	Bemburg
196	<i>Madrepora gervillei</i>	Eocene	Paris
197	<i>Dendrophyllia cariosa</i>	Eocene	Anvers near Pontaise
198	<i>Turbinolia elliptica</i>	Eocene	Paris
(Division) APOROZA			
FUNGIDAE			
199	<i>Palaeocyclus porpita</i>	Up Silurian Simectone	Gotland
200	<i>Cyclolithes macrostoma</i>		Goasanthal
201	<i>Pachyseris masehisoni</i>		Castle Gamberts
(Family) ASTRAEIDAE			

(Sub-Family)	EUSMILINAE		
202	<i>Placosmilia angusta</i>	Gosanthal	
203	<i>Trockosmilia mutilobata</i>	Mante vialé, Viesuza	
204	<i>Trockosmilia boyssiana</i>	Gosanthal	
205	<i>Stylina tubulifera</i>	Mid oolite	Steeple Ashton, Wiltz
206	<i>Stylina tubulifera</i>	Up oolite	Steeple Ashton, Wiltz
207	<i>Stytosmilia neocomiensis</i>	Low Greensand	Gye-l'Exeque, Yonne
208	<i>Stephanocoenia farnosa</i>		Gosanthal
209	<i>Holocoenia collinaria</i>	Low Greensand	Gye-l'Exeque, Yonne
210	<i>Lobophyllia suevica</i>	Coralrag	Wurtemberg
(Sub-Family)	ASTRAEINAE		
211	<i>Septophyllia laemanni</i>		Viell saint Remi
212	<i>Montilivaltia rugosa</i>	Lias	Chesterham
213	<i>Montilivaltia truncata</i>		Cap la Heve (Haxre)
214	<i>Anthophyllum obconicum</i>	Coralrag	Wurtemberg
215	<i>Caryophyllia faxocensis</i>	Up chalk	Leeland
216	<i>Thecosmilia annularis</i>	Up oolite	Steeple Ashton, Wiltshire
217	<i>Thecosmilia trichstoma</i>	Coralrag	Wurtemberg
218	<i>Thecosmilia annularis</i>	Coralline oolite	Steeple Ashton, Wiltshire
219	<i>Thecosmilia subcylindrica</i>	Coralrag	St. Mihiel
220	<i>Astera pelianthoides</i>	Coralrag	Wurtemberg
221	<i>Astera microconus</i>	Coralrag	Wurtemberg
222	<i>Astera oculata</i>	Coralrag	Wurtemberg
223	<i>Astera limbata</i>	Coralrag	Wurtemberg
224	<i>Isastrea explanata</i>	Coralline oolite	Wiltshire
225	<i>Thamnastroea arachnoides</i>	Coralline oolite	Wiltshire
OCULINIDAE			
226	<i>Oculina incerta</i>		Cairo, Egypt
227	<i>Oculina crassiramosa</i>		Ponte-le-Voy
TURBINOLIDAE			
228	<i>Turbinolia crispera</i>	Eocene	Paris
229	<i>Trochocyathus harneyanus</i>	Up Greensand	Cambridge
230	<i>Trochocyathus sinnatus</i>		Alet
(Division)	TUBULOSA		
231	<i>Aulopora</i> sp. undt	Low Carb.	Warsaw Illinois
(Order)	RUGOSA		
232	<i>Zaphrentis dali</i>	Low Carb.	Warsaw Illinois
233	<i>Zaphrentis</i> sp. undetermed	Low Carb.	Hendersan Co., Ill.
234	<i>Zaphrentis</i> sp. undetermed	Low Carb.	Warsaw Illinois
235	<i>Zaphrentis candenois</i>		Cincinnati, Ohio
236	<i>Hadrophyllum glans</i>	Low Carb.	Hendersan Co., Ill.
237	<i>Amphilexus coralloides</i>	Carb.	Weton, Stafford
238	<i>Cyathophyllum heliontoides</i>		Eifel
239	<i>Cyathophyllum plicatum</i>	Carb.	Weton, Stafford
240	<i>Cyathophyllum ceratiets</i>	Devonian	Eifel

241	<i>Cyathophyllum quadrigeminum</i>	Devonian	Gerolstein
242	<i>Cyathophyllum helianthoides</i>	Devonian	Gerolstein
243	<i>Cyathophyllum vesiculosum</i>	Devonian	Torquay, Devonshire
244	<i>Cyathophyllum vesiculosum</i>	Devonian	Gerolstein
245	<i>Cyathophyllum caespitosum</i>	Up Dev. Limestone	Gerolstein
246	<i>Cyathophyllum gigas</i>	Devonian	Falls of the Ohio
247	<i>Liothastroton junceum</i>	Carb.	Kildre, Ireland
248	<i>Eridophyllum werneivillanum?</i>	Carb.	Ohio
249	<i>Lithostroton proliferum</i>	Low Carboniferous	Scott Co., Illinois
250	<i>Calceola sandalina</i>	Devonian	Gerolstein
251	<i>Accervularia roemeri</i>	Up perst Dev. Slate	Stolberg
252	<i>Accervularia ananus</i>	Up Silurian	Dudley
253	<i>Cyclophyllum fungites</i>	Carb. Limestone	Edinburgh
254	<i>Lophophyllum proliferum</i>	Carb.	Springfield, Illinois
255	Japanese rugosa	Carb. Limestone	Mino, Japan
(Class)	HYDROMEDUSA		
(Order)	GRAPTOLITIDAE		
256	<i>Groptolithus priodon</i>	Caradoc.	Coniston
257	<i>Diplograpsus pristis</i>		Moffat near Glasgow
258	<i>Monograpens convalutus</i>	Mid Silurian	Bohemia

(Sub-Kingdom) ECHINODERMATA

(Class) CRINOIDEA

(Order) BRACHIATA

(Sub-Order) TESSELATA

259	Roots of <i>Eucalyptriscrinus</i>	Up Silurian	Waldron, Indiana
260	<i>Cyathocrinus rugosus</i>	Up Silurian limestone	Gotland
261	<i>Cyathocrinites pinnatus</i>	Devonian Sandstone	Kahlenberg
262	Joints of <i>Barycrinus</i>	Low Carboniferous	Illinois
263	<i>Eretomocrinus vernevilianus</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
264	<i>Ctenocrinus decadactylus</i>	Devonian	Nassau
265	Stump & roots of a crinoid	Low Carb.	Illinois
266	<i>Actinocrinus nashnillae</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
267	<i>Batocrinus clarus</i>	Low Carb.	Bulrington, Iowa
268	<i>Ctenocrinus decadactylus</i>	Low Devonian Sandstone	Eifel
269	<i>Amphoracrinus gilbertsoni</i>		Iceland
270	Base & Roots of <i>Barycrinus</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
271	<i>Dorycrinus missirippimsi</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
272	<i>Agaricocrinus americanus</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
273	<i>Eucalyptrocrinus rosaceus</i>	Up Devonian	Gerolstein
274	<i>Agaricocrinus</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
275	<i>Poteriocrinus crassus</i>	Carb. Lime-stone	Belgium
276	<i>Melocrinus pieroglyphicus</i>		Belgium
277	<i>Batocrinus chrystyi</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
278	<i>Rhodocrinus crenatus</i>		Eifel

279	<i>Physetocrinus subventricosus</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
280	<i>Actinocrinus similis</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
281	<i>Platycrinus granosus</i>		Tonmay
282	<i>Dorycrinus unicornis</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
283	<i>Batocrinus rotundus</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
284	<i>Batocrinus subaequalis</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
(Sub-Order)	ARTICULATA		
285	<i>Pentacrinites subangularis</i>	Up Lias	Wurtemberg
286	<i>Apiocrinites rosaceus</i>	Coralrag	Franken
287	<i>Encrinites liliiformis</i>		Wurtemberg
288	<i>Encrinites liliiformis</i>		Braunschweig
289	<i>Pentacrinus basaltiformis</i>	Lias	Cheltenham
290	<i>Tentacrinusm bollentit</i>	Jurassic	Wurtemberg
291	<i>Encrinites liliiformis</i>		Braunschweig
292	<i>Apiocrinites milleri</i>	Coralrag	Wurtemberg
293	Crinoidal columus		New York
294	<i>Millericrinus dudressieri</i>		Launoy
295	<i>Millericrinus aculeatus</i>		Vieil-Saint-Romi
296	<i>Apiocrinites mespiliformis</i>	Coralline	St. Mihiel
297	<i>Millericrinus gracillis</i>	Jurassic	Rochelle
298	<i>Cyathocrinus ramosus</i>	Permian	Thuringia
299	<i>Rhodocrinus crenatus</i>	Devonian	Gerolstein
300	<i>Pentacrinites scalaris</i>	Lias	Bayeux
301	<i>Eugeniocrinites hofeni</i>	Coralline oolite	Wurtemberg
302	<i>Encrinus granulosis</i>	Up Triassic beds	Tyrol
303	<i>Apiocrinus roissyanus</i>	Jurassic	Rochelle
304	<i>Apiocrinus prattii</i>	Forest marble	Dorsetshire
305	<i>Bourgueticrinus ellipticus</i>	Up Cretaceous	Charlton, Kentucky
(Order)	CYSTOIDEA		
306	<i>Cariocrinus ornatus</i>		New York
(Order)	BLASTOIDEA		
307	<i>Pentremites laterniformis</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
308	<i>Pentremites sulcatus</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
309	<i>Pentremites robustus</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
310	<i>Pentremites godoni</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
311	<i>Pentremites cervinus</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
312	<i>Pentremites koninckianus</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
313	<i>Pentremites conoidens</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
314	<i>Pentremites caryophyllatus</i>		Tournay
315	<i>Pentremites elongatus</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
316	<i>Pentremites florealis</i>	Mountain lime-stone	Illinois
317	<i>Granatocrinus norwoodi</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
318	<i>Granatocrinus mels</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
(Order)	ASTEROIDEA		
(Order)	OPHIUROIDEA		

319	<i>Ophiura speciosa</i>		Sohlenhofen, Bavaria
(Class)	ECHINOIDEA		
	ANANCHYTIDAE		
320	<i>Ananchytes ovatus</i>	Up Cretaceous	Chalton, Kentucky
321	<i>Ananchytes ovata</i>	White chalk	London
322	<i>Ananchytes ovata</i>	Up chalk flint	Wilts
	SPATANGIDAE		
322	<i>Micraster car-anguinum</i>	White chalk	London
323	<i>Micraster corduguinum</i>	Up Cretaceous	Kentucky
324	<i>Holaster loevis</i>	Low Cretaceous	Wiltshire
325	<i>Toxaster</i>	Low greensand	Yonne
326	<i>Spatangus desmaresti</i>	Miocene	Westphalia
327	<i>Holaster fossarius</i>	Low Cretaceous	Wilts
328	<i>Hemiaster baileyi</i>	Gault	Forkestone
329	<i>Holaster subglobosa</i>	Up Cretaceous	Dover
330	<i>Micraster elegans</i>	Cretaceous	Texas
331	<i>Holaster carinatus</i>	Greensand	Von Essen ander Rukr
332	<i>Offaster corculum</i>	Up Cretaceous	Westphalia
333	<i>Holaster pillula</i>	Up chalk	Winchester
334	<i>Hemiaster obesus</i>		Cairo, Egypt
335	<i>Hemiaster obesus</i>		Cairo, Egypt
	COLLYRITIDAE		
336	<i>Collyrites elliptica</i>	Middle oolite	Yonne
337	<i>Collyrites elliptica</i>	Oolite	Bayeux (Calvados)
338	<i>Collyrites ringens</i>	Oolite	Bayeux (Calvados)
339	<i>Collyrites ovalis</i>	Inferior oolite	Bradford
	ECHINONEIDAE		
340	<i>Holectypus hemisphericus</i>	Inf oolite	Bradford
341	<i>Discoidae subuculus</i>	Up Cretaceous	Wiltshire
342	<i>Holectypus depressus</i>	Oolite	Bayeux (Calvados)
343	<i>Discoidae depressa</i>	Mid oolite	Larthe
344	<i>Galerites albogalerus</i>	Up Cretaceous	Kentucky
345	<i>Holectypus depressus</i>	Combrash	Wiltshire
346	<i>Pygaster gresslyi</i>	Oxford clay	Yonne
347	<i>Pygaster semisulcatus</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
348	<i>Holectypus depressus</i>	Combrash	Rushden
	NUCLEOLIDAE		
349	<i>Catopygus pyriformis</i>	Up Cretaceous	Aachen
350	<i>Nucleolites clunicularis</i>	Combrash	Wiltshire
351	<i>Nucleolites clunicularis</i>	Combrash	Northampton
352	<i>Echinobrissus scutatus</i>	Calc Grit	Oxford
353	<i>Ckypeus plottii</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
354	<i>Echinalampas Bleinii</i>	Miocene	Westphalia
355	<i>Nucleolites scutatus</i>	Coralrag	Oxfordshire
356	<i>Catopygus carinatus</i>	Low Cretaceous	Wilts

357	<i>Echinoprissus satatus</i>		Calvados
358	<i>Galopygus agariciformis</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
CALYPTRAEIDAE			
359	<i>Clypeaster larbellianus</i>		Charlesburg
360	<i>Echinocyamus altavillensis</i>	Eocene	Hanterille
CIDARIDAE			
361	<i>Cidaris florigemma</i>	Coralline oolite	Calve, Wilts
362	<i>Cidaris elegans</i>		Wurtemberg
363	<i>Cidaris florigemma</i>	Coralline	Calne, Wiltshire
364	<i>Cidaris marginata</i>	Coralline	Wurtemberg
365	<i>Cidaris perornata</i>	Up Cretaceous	Kentucky
366	<i>Cidaris clavigera</i>	Up Cretaceous	Kentucky
367	<i>Cidaris coronatus</i>	Coralline oolite	Wurtemberg
368	<i>Cidaris sceptrifer</i>	Up Cretaceous	Kentucky
369	<i>Cidaris areviola</i>	Low Cretaceous	Warminster, Wilts
370	<i>Cidaris mammosa</i>	Coralline	La Rochelle
371	<i>Cidaris hausmanni</i>	Up Trassic	Tyrol
372	<i>Cidarites coronatus</i>	Coralrag	Franken
ECHINOIDAE			
373	<i>Salenia umbrella</i>	Low Cretaceous	Warminster
374	<i>Acrosalenia hemicydaroides</i>	Combrash	Satnton, Wiltshire
375	<i>Salenia petalifera</i>	Up Greensand	Warminster
376	<i>Salenia punctata</i>	Low Greensand	Faringdon, Berks
377	<i>Acrosalenia spinosa</i>	Combrash	Satnton, Wiltshire
378	<i>Acrosalenia hemicydaroides</i>	Combrash	Satnton, Wiltshire
379	<i>Acrosalenia lycetti</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
380	<i>Pseudodiadema versipora</i>	Coralline oolite	Calne Wiltshire
381	<i>Diadema variolare</i>	Low chalk	Dover
382	<i>Diadema subunudum</i>	Up Greensand	Wiltshire
383	<i>Pseudodiadema depressa</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
384	<i>Diadema benettii</i>	Up Greensand	Warminster, Wilts
385	<i>Diadema inversum</i>	Up Greensand	Cambridge
386	<i>Hypodiadema lamarkii</i>	Great oolite	Normandy
387	<i>Hemicydaris intermedia</i>	Coralline oolite	Calve, Wilts
388	<i>Echinus granulosis</i>	Low Cretaceous	Warminster, Wilts
389	<i>Stomechinus bigranularis</i>	Inf oolite	Bradford Abass, Dorse.
PERISCHOECHINIDAE			
390	<i>Melonites multipora</i>	Low Carb.	St. Louis, Mo.
391	<i>Acchoeocidaris keokuk</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
(Sub-kingdom) VERMES			
392	<i>Serpula lumbricalis</i>	Coralline	Wurtemberg
393	<i>Serpulorbis sepuloides</i>	Eocene	Valogne
394	<i>Serpula plexus</i>	Low Greensand	Warminster, Wilts
395	<i>Serpula delphinula</i>	coralline oolite	Wurtemberg

396	<i>Serpula antiquata</i>	Up Greensand	Warminster, Wilts
(Sub-kingdom) MOLLUSCA			
(Class) BRYOZOA			
(Order) CYCLOSTOMATA			
397	<i>Fenestella flustroformis</i>	Carb. Limestone	Welton, Staffordshire
398	<i>Fenestella undulata</i>	Carb. Limestone	Welton, Staffordshire
399	<i>Fenestella tenuifolia</i>	Carb. Limestone	Welton, Staffordshire
400	<i>Fenestella</i> sp. Undetermined	Low Carb.	Illinois
401	<i>Fenestella multiporata</i>		
402	<i>Fenestella spirifer</i>		Tennessee
403	<i>Fenestella mudstone</i>		
404	<i>Fenestella retiformis</i>		Thuringia
405	<i>Fenestella retiformis</i>	Permian	Durham
406	<i>Fenestella membranacea</i>	Carb. Limestone	Welton, Stafford
407	<i>Retipora undata</i>	Carb. Limestone	Welton, Stafford
408	<i>Retipora undulata</i>	Mountain limestone	Welton, Stafford
409	<i>Cyclopora discoidea</i>	Low Carb.	Warsaw, Illinois
410	<i>Cyclopora polymorpha</i>	Low Carb.	Chester, Illinois
411	<i>Rhombopora vesiculosa</i>		Lodi
412	<i>Polypora halliana</i>	Low Carb.	Warsaw Illinois
413	<i>Coscinium keyserlingi</i>	Low Carb.	Warsaw Illinois
414	<i>Stenopora fibrosa</i>		Ohio
415	<i>Archimedes owenana</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
416	<i>Archimedes swallowana</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
417	<i>Archimedes watheni</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
418	<i>Fascicularia aurantium</i>	Pliocene	Oxford, Suffolk
419	<i>Hornera retiporacea</i>	Pliocene	Oxford, Suffolk
420	<i>Heteropora tuberosa</i>	Low Greensand	Braunschweig
421	<i>Hemitrypa hibernica</i>	Carb. Limestone	Stafford
422	<i>Lyropora lyra ?</i>	Low Carb.	Chester, Illinois
(Order) CHEILOSTOMATA			
423	<i>Eschara monilifera</i>	Pliocene	Suffolk
424	<i>Escharites</i> sp?	Up Cretaceous	Hanover
425	<i>Cellepora</i> sp?	Up Cretaceous	Hanover
426	<i>Cellepora globularis</i>	Miocene	Eisenstock
427	<i>Cellepora edax</i>	Coralline crag	Oxford, Suffolk
428	<i>Glauconeme gracilis</i>	miocene Limestone	Stafford
(Sub-kingdom) BRACHIOPODA			
(Order) IN-ARTICULATA			
LINGULIDAE			
429	<i>Lingula cuneata</i>	Up Silurian	Locksport, N. Y.
430	<i>Discina nitida</i>	Carb.	Petersburg
431	<i>Lingula lewisii</i>	Wenlock	Dudley

432	<i>Lingula aratina</i>	Recent	Philippine
DISCINIDAE			
433	<i>Descina laevis</i>	Recent	Calles, Fern
434			
435			
CRANIADAE			
ARTICULATA			
STROPHOMENIDAE			
436	<i>Orthis occidentalis</i>	Cincinnati group	Ohio
437	<i>Orthis Borealis</i>	Cincinnati group	Frankfork, N. Y.
438	<i>Orthis lynx</i>	Cincinnati group	Ohio
439	<i>Orthis sinuata</i>	Cincinnati group	Ohio
440	<i>Orthis testudinarius</i>	Caradoc	Bala
441	<i>Orthis hybrida</i>	Wenlock	Dudley
442	<i>Orthis vanuxenii</i>		Delph, N. Y.
443	<i>Orthis lowensis</i>	Devonian	Andalusia, Illinois
444	<i>Orthis striatula</i>	Devonian	Eifel
445	<i>Orthis swallowana</i>	Low Carb.	Henderson Co., Illinois
446	<i>Orthis resupinata</i>	Carboniferous	Stafford
447	<i>Orthisina umbraculum</i>		Eifel
448	<i>Streptorhynchus crenistra</i>	Low Carb.	Iowa
449	<i>Strophomena alternata</i>	Trenton Limestone	Trenton Falls, N. Y.
450	<i>Sheplorhynchen hepparionyx</i>	Breekany Sandstone	N. Y.
451	<i>Strophomena alternata</i>	Cincinnati group	Ohio
452	<i>Strophomena planumbona</i>	Cincinnati group	Ohio
453	<i>Strophomena subtenta</i>	Cincinnati group	Indiana
454	<i>Strophomena planoconvexa</i>	Cincinnati group	Ohio
455	<i>Strophomena disorta</i>	Carboniferous	Staffordshire
456	<i>Strophomena analoga</i>	Carboniferous	Staffordshire
457	<i>Leptaena depressa</i>	Up devonian limestone	Eifel
458	<i>Strophodonta demissa</i>	Devonian	Illinois
459	<i>Leptaena recurva</i>	Devonian	Eifel
CHONETIDAE			
460	<i>Chonetes crenulata</i>	Devonian	Eifel
461	<i>Chonetes granulifera</i>	Carboniferous	Illinois
462	<i>Strophotosia exurnata</i>	Permian	Saxony
PRODUCTIDAE			
463	<i>Productus burlingtonensis</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
464	<i>Productus punctatus</i>	Carb.	Stafford
465	<i>Productus Costatus</i>	Carb. Limestone	Stafford
466	<i>Productus wilburanus</i>	Carb.	Illinois
467	<i>Productus semireticulatus</i>	Carb. Limestone	Stafford
468	<i>Productus nebrascensis</i>	Carboniferous	Illinois
469	<i>Productus semireticulatus</i>	Low Carb.	Iowa
470	<i>Productus prattereanus</i>	Carb.	Illinois

RHYNCHONELLIDAE

471	<i>Rhynchonella psittacea</i>		Hakodate
472	<i>Rhynchonella cuneata</i>	Up Silurian	Indiana
473	<i>Rhynchonella lennesseensis</i>	Up Silurian	Indiana
474	<i>Rhynchonella deflexa</i>	Wenlock	Dudley
475	<i>Rhynchonella contracta ?</i>		Westfield, New York
476	<i>Rhynchonella acuminata</i>	Carb.	Welton, Stafford
477	<i>Rhynchonella aliformis</i>		Cognac (dept charcente)
478	<i>Rhynchonella latissima</i>	Low Green	Faringdon, Berks
479	<i>Rhynchonella furcillata</i>	Lias	Stow on the wold
480	<i>Rhynchonella tetrahedra</i>	Lias limestone	Calvados
481	<i>Rhynchonella acuta</i>	Lias	Charmouth
482	<i>Rhynchonella inconstans</i>	Kimeridge clay	Washten Bassett, Wilts
483	<i>Rhynchonella cynocephala</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
484	<i>Rhynchonella angulata</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
485	<i>Rhynchonella apinosa</i>	Inf oolite	Bradford abbas
486	<i>Rhynchonella</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
487	<i>Canariogirua cryneba</i>	Permian	Durham
488	<i>Canariogirua attumwa</i>	Low Carb.	Pella, Iowa
489	<i>Canariogirua subtrigona</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
490	<i>Pentamerus kinghtii</i>	Dymestry Limestone	Mockktree
491	<i>Pentamerus ablangus</i>	Up Silurian	Illinois
492	<i>Pentamerus galeatus</i>	Up Silurian	Dudley

SPIRIFERIDAE

493	<i>Atrypa reticularis</i>	Up Silurian	Dudley
494	<i>Atrypa reticularis</i>	Devonian	Independence, Iowa
495	<i>Atrypa reticularis</i>		Eifel
496	<i>Spirifer penuatus</i>	Devonian	Independence, Iowa
497	<i>Spirifer exporecta</i>	Up Silurian	Gotland
498	<i>Spirifer hemispherica</i>	Carboniferous	Ohio
499	<i>Spirifer mediotextus</i>	Devonian	Eifel
500	<i>Spirifer arduenensis</i>	Low Devon Limestone	Nassau
501	<i>Spirifer oaradoxus</i>	Low Devon Limestone	Nassau
502	<i>Spirifer mactriterus</i>	Devonian	Eifel
503	<i>Spirifer speciosus</i>		Eifel
504	<i>Spirifer subcuspidatus</i>	Devonian	Gerolstein, Eifel
505	<i>Spirifer princeps</i>	Mountain Limestone	Balland, Yorkshire
506	<i>Spirifer leidyi</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
507	<i>Spiriferina spinosa</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
508	<i>Spirifer litttoni</i>	Low Carb.	Mt Pleasant, Iowa
509	<i>Spirifer cameratus</i>	Carboniferous	La Salle Co., Illinois
510	<i>Spirifer transversalis</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
511	<i>Spirifer missouriensis</i>	Low Carb.	Clarksville, Mo.
512	<i>Spirifer glaber</i>	Coal measure	
513	<i>Spirifer grimesi</i>	Low Carb.	Henderson Co., Illinois

514	<i>Spirifer plenus</i>	Low Carb.	Henderson Co., Illinois
515	<i>Spirifer striatus</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
516	<i>Spirifer cameratus</i>	Coal measure	Ohio
517	<i>Spirifer increbescens</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
518	<i>Spirifera tenuicostata</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
519	<i>Spirifera subrotandus</i>	Low Carb.	Burlington, Iowa
520	<i>Spirifera bisulcata</i>	Carb. Limestone	Welton, Stafford
521	<i>Spirifera trigonalis</i>	Carb. Limestone	Welton, Stafford
522	<i>Spirifera cuspidata</i>	Carb. Limestone	Kildare, Ireland
523	<i>Spirifera decora</i>	Carb. Limestone	Welton, Stafford
524	<i>Spirifera cristata</i>	Permian	Possneck
525	<i>Spirifera walcotti</i>	Lias	Farrington Aumey
526	<i>Cyrtina septosa</i>	Carb. Limestone	Welton, Stafford
527	<i>Athyris incrassatus</i>	Low Carb.	Henderson Co., Illinois
528	<i>Athyris incrassatus</i>	Low Carb.	Warsaw, Illinois
529	<i>Athyris sublamellosa</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
530	<i>Athyris subquadrata</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
531	<i>Retzia vera</i>	Low Carb.	Chester, Illinois
532	<i>Retzia carbonifera</i>	Coal measure	
533	<i>Retzia evax</i>	Up Silurian	Waldron, Indiana
534	<i>Retzia cuneata</i>	Wenlock	Dudley
535	<i>Uncites gryphus</i>	Up Devonian limestone	Elberfield

TEREBRATULIDAE

536	<i>Stringocephalus burtini</i>	Devonian	Westphalia
537	<i>Terebratella fittoni</i>	Low Cretaceous	Cambridge
538	<i>Terebratella gracilis</i>	Up Greensand	Cambridge
539	<i>Terebratella pectita</i>	Up Greensand	Warminster
540	<i>Terebratulina striatula</i>	White chalk	Vologne
541	<i>Terebratula eucharis</i>	Silurian Limestone	Bohemia
542	<i>Terebratula backmani</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
543	<i>Spirifer rastratus</i>	Lias	Saush Petherton
544	<i>Terebratula spheroidalis</i>	Inf oolite	Bradford, Abbas
545	<i>Terebratula plicata</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
546	<i>Terebratula perovalis</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
547	<i>Terebratula phillipsii</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
548	<i>Terebratula fimbria</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
549	<i>Terebratula carinata</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
550	<i>Terebratula globata</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
551	<i>Terebratula bucculenta</i>		Vieil-Saint-Remi
552	<i>Terebratula peregrina</i>		Chatillon (Dept. Drome)
553	<i>Terebratula sella</i>	Low Greensand	Braunschweig
554	<i>Terebratula tornacensis</i>	Low Greensand	Faringdon, Berks
555	<i>Terebratula depressa</i>	Low Green	Cambridge
556	<i>Terebratula obesa</i>	Up Green	Warminster
557	<i>Terebratula tornacensis</i>	Greensand	Ruhr

558	<i>Terebratula biplicata</i>	Up Greensand	Wiltshire
559	<i>Terebratula carnea</i>	Up chalk	Kentucky
560	<i>Terebratula semiglobosa</i>	Up chalk	Kentucky
561	<i>Terebratulina septentrionalis</i>		
562	<i>Terebratula grandis</i>	Miocene	Westphalia
563	<i>Terebratula caputserpentis</i>		Great Britain
564	<i>Terebratula vitria</i>		
565	<i>Terebratella truncata</i>		Middle Sea
566	<i>Terebratella corcanica</i>		Hakodate
567	<i>Terebratulina lima</i>	Greensand	Cambridge
568	<i>Waldheimia pictachem</i>		Hakodate
569	<i>Waldheimia pseudojurenensis</i>	Low Cretaceous	Cambridge
570	<i>Waldheimia grayi</i>		Hakodate
571	<i>Waldheimia davidsoni</i>	Low Cretaceous	Cambridge
572	<i>Rhynchonella psittacea</i>		England
(Class)	LAMELLIBRANCHIATA		
(Order)	ASIPHONIDEA		
(Sub-order)	INTEGROPALLIALIA		
OSTREIDAE			
573	<i>Ostrea carinata</i>	Up Cretaceous	Dover
574	<i>Ostrea depressa</i>		Mediterranean
575	<i>Ostrea virginica</i>		Long Island
576	<i>Ostrea gigas</i>		Bluff 1 Yokohama
577	<i>Ostrea denselamellosa</i>		Shinagawa
578	<i>Gryphaea dilatata</i>	Kellowayrock	Calvados
579	<i>Gryphaea incurva</i>	Lias	Cheltenham
580	<i>Exogyra columba</i>	Greensand	Saxony
581	<i>Exogyra auriformis</i>	Coralline oolite	Wiltshire
582	<i>Exogyra comica</i>	Low Greensand	Dorsetshire
583	<i>Anomia potelliiformis</i>		
584	<i>Anomia electrica</i>		Dalmatia
585	<i>Anomia ephippium</i>		Adriatic Sea
586	<i>Anomia pectiniformis</i>		Adriatic Sea
587	<i>Placuna placenta</i>		
588	<i>Pecten adspersus</i>		Adriatic Sea
589	<i>Pecten hyalinus</i>		Adriatic Sea
590	<i>Pecten opercularis</i>		Atlantic Ocean
591	<i>Pecten</i>		
592	<i>Pecten jacobacus</i>		Adriatic Sea
593	<i>Pecten</i>		
594	<i>Pecten maximus</i>	Pliocene	Oxford, Suffolk
595	<i>Pecten islandicus</i>	Post Pliocene	Clyde
596	<i>Pecten asper</i>	Low Cretaceous	Warminster, Wiltshire
597	<i>Pecten pleuronetes</i>		China
598	<i>Pecten tens</i>	Inf oolite	Bridport, Dorset

599	<i>Lima gigantia</i>	Lias	Dorsetshire
600	<i>Lima duplicata</i>	Combrash	Stanton, Wiltshire
601	<i>Lima autigua</i>	Lias	Farrington, Gurney
602	<i>Lima striata</i>		Braunshweig
603	<i>Lima parallella</i>	Low clark	Dover
604	<i>Lima hians</i>		England
605	<i>Lima squamosa</i>		Adriatic Sea
606	<i>Spondylus spinosa</i>	Up Cretaceous	Kentucky
607	<i>Spondylus cruentus</i>		Japan
608	<i>Spondylus gaederopus</i>		Zara
609	<i>Plicatula inflata</i>	Up Greensand	Cambridge
610	<i>Plicatula inbricata</i>		
AVICULIDAE			
611	<i>Avicula echinata</i>	Combrash	Stanton, Wiltshire
612	<i>Avicula cygripes</i>	Lias	Bristol
613	<i>Maleagrina garitifera</i>		
614	<i>Malleus albus</i>		Philippine
615	<i>Pterinea undulata</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
616	<i>Monotis gregaria</i>	Carboniferous	Illinois
617	<i>Avicula decussata</i>		Garden Cliff
618	<i>Aviculopecten carboniferous</i>	Carb.	Illinois
619	<i>Aviculopecten rectilaterarius</i>	Carb.	Illinois
620	<i>Gervillia aviculoides</i>	Low Greensand	Isle of Wight
621	<i>Perna mytiloides</i>	Postland oolite	Swindon
622	<i>Inoceramus concentrica</i>	Gault	Falkestone
623	<i>Inoceramus cuvieri</i>	Up chalk	Gravesend
624	<i>Inoceramus sagensis</i>	Cretaceous	Upper Mo.
625	<i>Perna ephippium</i>		
626	<i>Pinna squamosa</i>		Mediterranean
627	<i>Pinna missoriensis</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
MYTILIDAE			
628	<i>Mytilus sagittatus</i>	Recent	Adriatic Sea
629	<i>Mytilus galloprovin</i>		Adriatic Sea
630	<i>Mytilus</i>		
631	<i>Mytilus subaequiplicatus</i>	Coral rag	La Rochelle
632	<i>Mytilus edulis</i>	Coralline clay	Oxford, Suffolk
633	<i>Modiola plicata</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
634	<i>Modiola modiolus</i>		Long Island
635	<i>Modiola gibbosa</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
636	<i>Modiola scalprum</i>	Lias	Cheltenham
637	<i>Modiola</i>		
638	<i>Modiola barbata</i>		Mediterranean
639	<i>Dreissena polymorpha</i>		England
ARCADAE			
640	<i>Arca harpax</i>	Up Oxfordian	Vieil-Saint-Remi

641	<i>Arca nodneosa</i>		Adriatic Sea
642	<i>Arca navicularis</i>		Adriatic Sea
643	<i>Arca umbonata</i>	Falunien	Ponte-le-Voy
644	<i>Arca tortuosa</i>	Recent	China
645	<i>Arca inflata</i>	Recent	Adriatic Sea
646	<i>Arca noae</i>		Adriatic Sea
647	<i>Cuculloea crassatina</i>		Bracheux
648	<i>Pectunculus pulvinatus</i>	Mid Eocene	Sussex
649	<i>Pectuncula</i>		Oji near Tokio
650	<i>Pectuncula glycinervis</i>	Pliocene	Waldringfield
651	<i>Nucula</i>		Shinagawa, Tokio
652	<i>Nucula margaritacea</i>		Adriatic Sea
653	<i>Nucula</i>		Oji, Tokio
654	<i>Leda Deshayesiana</i>		Antwerpen
655	<i>Leda carudata</i>		Great British
TRIGONIDAE			
656	<i>Trigonia clavellata</i>	Kellowayrock	Calvados
657	<i>Trigonia bronni</i>	Kellowayrock	Calvados
658	<i>Trigonia clavellata</i>	Coralline oolite	Weymouth
659	<i>Trigonia monilifera</i>	Kimeridge clay	Weymouth
660	<i>Trigonia incurua</i>	Portland oolite	Swindon, Wiltshire
661	<i>Trigonia navis</i>		Wurtemberg
662	<i>Trigonia irregularis</i>	Oxford clay	Weymouth
UNIONIDAE			
663	<i>Anodonta cellensis</i>	Recent	Sweden
664	<i>Unio fasciatus</i>		Ohio
CHAMIDAE			
665	<i>Chama asperella</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
666	<i>Chama retroversa</i>		Japan
667	<i>Diceras lonsdalei</i>	Low Greensand	Wiltshire
668	<i>Diceras arichina</i>	Jurassic	France
HIPPURITIDAE			
669	<i>Radiolites mamillaris</i> (Matheron)	Hippurites Limestone	Dordogne
670	<i>Hippurites corun voccinum</i> (Bron)	Turonien	Mortignes
671	<i>Hippurites sulcatus</i> (Defr)	Turonien	Grunbach
672	<i>Hippoxix corun-copiae</i> (Defr)	Eocen	Hanteville
673	<i>Caprina commemis</i> (Gemellars)	Up Greensand	Palermis
674	<i>Caprinella triangularis</i> (D'orb)	Cenomanien	Isle of Aix
675	<i>Hippurites organisana</i> (Montfork)		Corbiniere
TRIDACNIDAE			
676	<i>Tridacna squamosa</i>	Recent	Bombay
677	<i>Hippopus maculata</i>	Recent	Australia
CARDIADAE			
678	<i>Cardium tubecue</i>		Europe
679	<i>Cardium crassatellum</i>	Miocene	Krium

680	<i>Cardium echinatum</i>	Post Pliocene	Belfast
681	<i>Cardium</i>		
682	<i>Cardium parkinsoni</i>	Pliocene	Waldringfield
683	<i>Cardium dirsimile</i>	Portland oolite	Swindon
684	<i>Cardium parulosum</i>	Mid Eocene	Stuffington Hants
685	<i>Cardium</i>		
686	<i>Cardium trigonali</i>		Ohio
LUCINIDAE			
687	<i>Lucina Lactea</i>		Middle Sea
688	<i>Lucina</i>	Pliocene	Oji
CYCLADIDAE			
689	<i>Cyclas cornea</i>		Baden
CYPRINIDAE			
690	<i>Cyprina islandia</i>	Pliocene	Suffolk
691	<i>Cyprina tumida</i>		Antwerpen
692	<i>Cyprina tumida</i>	Miocene	Antwerpen
693	<i>Cyprina requalis</i>	Miocene	Westphalia
694	<i>Astarte Mutabilis</i>	Pliocene	Waldringfield
695	<i>Astarte obliqua</i>		Sully, Calvados
696	<i>Astarte Hartwellensis</i>		Buckinghamshire
697	<i>Crassatella plumbea</i>		Damerg
698	<i>Crassatella sulcata</i>	Mid Eocene	Barton, Hants
699	<i>Isocardia</i>		Atlantic Ocean
700			
701	<i>Opis trigonalis</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
702	<i>Hippopodium poudersum</i>	Lias	Cheltenham
703	<i>Cardita planicosta</i>	Mid Eocene	Sussex
703a	<i>Venus imbricata</i>	Pliocene	Suffolk
704	<i>Cardita</i>		
705	<i>Cardita sulcata</i>		Algier
VENERIDAE			
706	<i>Venus guidia</i>		
707	<i>Venus verrucosa</i>	Recent	England
708	<i>Venus</i>		Oji
709	<i>Venus casina</i>	Pliocene	Waldringfield
710	<i>Venus imbricata</i>	Pliocene	Suffolk
711	<i>Cytherea dione</i>		Mediterranean
712	<i>Cytherea umbonella</i>		
713	<i>Cytherea chione</i>	Recent	Middle Sea
714	<i>Artemis lentiformis</i>	Pliocene	Walton on the Vaze
715	<i>Artemis concentrica</i>		Atlantic Ocean
716	<i>Saxidomus prupusatus</i>	Pliocene	Oji
717	<i>Tapes decusatus</i>		Mediterranean
718	<i>Tapes</i>		Japan
719	<i>Tapes decussatus</i>	Post Pliocene	Sussex

720	<i>Tapes phillipinarum</i>		
MACTRIDAE			
721	<i>Mactra Arcuata</i>	Pliocene	Waldringfield
722	<i>Mactra</i>		
723	<i>Mactra</i>		
724	<i>Mactra</i>		
725	<i>Mactra</i>		
726	<i>Lutraria Gregarea</i>	Inf oolite	Braunschweig
727	<i>Lutraria nuttali</i>	Recent	Oji
728	<i>Lutraria elliptica</i>	Recent	Mediterranean
TELLINIDAE			
729	<i>Tellina virgata</i>	Recent	Indian Ocean
730	<i>Tellina obliqua</i>	Pliocene	Waldringfield
731	<i>Tellina crassa</i>	Pliocene	Waldringfield
732	<i>Tellina wasuta</i>		Japan
733	<i>Tellina obliqua</i>	Pliocene	Bramerton, Norfolk
734	<i>Sanguinolaria elegans</i>	Lias	Yorkshire
735	<i>Sanguinolaria Hollowaysii</i>	Mid Eocene	Sussex
736	<i>Sanguinolaria rugosa</i>	Recent	
737	<i>Psammobia stagui</i>	Recent	
738	<i>Donax trunculus</i>		Mediterranean
739	<i>Donax anaticvuc</i>		Mediterranean
SOLENIIDAE			
740	<i>Solen ensis</i>		Suffolk
741	<i>Solen siliqua</i>		
742	<i>Solen vagina</i>		Mediterranean
743	<i>Salecurtus steigilatus</i>	Recent	West Africa
MYACIDAE			
744	<i>Mya</i>		Oji
745	<i>Mya truncata</i>	Post Pliocene	Clyde
746	<i>Mya arenaria</i>	Pliocene	Norfolk
747	<i>Panopaea jurassi</i>	Recent	Baysun
748	<i>Corbula gallica</i>	Eocene	Paris
749	<i>Thetis minor</i>	Low Greensand	Insel Wight
750	<i>Panopaea Frequeus</i>		Oesterreich
751	<i>Panopaea Generosa</i>		Oji
752	<i>Panopaea Franjasii</i>	Coralline clay	Suffolk
ANATINIDAE			
753	<i>Thracia inflata</i>	Pliocene	Suffolk
754	<i>Pholadomya similis</i>		Calvados
755	<i>Pholadomya Ambigua</i>	Lias	Swansea
756	<i>Pholadomya</i>	Kimmeridge clay	Buckinghamshire
757	<i>Pholadomya parvicosta</i>	Coral rag	St. Michiel
758	<i>Pholadomya Atteruans</i>	Low Greensand	Hannover
759	<i>Myacites recurva</i>	Kelloway rock	Kelloway, Wilts

760	<i>Myacites recurva</i>	Kimeridge clay	Waymouth
761	<i>Myapsis delata</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
GASTRACHIANIDAE			
762	<i>Clavagella operta</i>		Adria
PHOLADIDAE			
763	<i>Pholas</i>	Recent	Choshi
764	<i>Teredina personata</i>	Eocene	Paris
765	<i>Terredo Tibilis</i>	Cretaceous	Up Mo.
766	<i>Teredina personata</i>	Eocene	Eperuay
(Class)	GASTROPODA		
(Order)	PROSOBRANCHIATA		
(Sub-order)	SIPHONOSTOMATA		
STROMBIDAE			
767	<i>Strombus canarium</i>		Molukken
768	<i>Strombus auris-Dianase</i>		Java
769	<i>Strombus lertiginosus</i>		Molukken
770	<i>Strombus Bartonensis</i>	Mid Eocene	Hampshire
771	<i>Strombus coronatus</i>	Miocene	Wien
772	<i>Pteroceras Lambis</i>		West India
773	<i>Preroceras chiragra</i>		West India
774	<i>Rostellaria Ampla</i>	Barton clay	Barton
775	<i>Rostellaria Rimosa</i>	Middle Eocene	Hampshire
776	<i>Rostellaria Columbella</i>	Eocene	Eperuay
777	<i>Rostellaria fiqurella</i>		
778	<i>Terebellum convolutum</i>	Eocene	Grignon
779	<i>Chenopus tridactylus</i>	Miocene	Rheinessen
780	<i>Chenopus pes-pelecani</i>	Miocene	Mien
781	<i>Chenopus pes-pelecani</i>		Adria
782	<i>Aporhais pes-pelecani</i>	Post Pliocene	Belfast
MURICIDAE			
783	<i>Murex Angulosus</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
784	<i>Murex brandaris</i>	Pliocene	Wien
785	<i>Murex aquitanicus</i>	Miocene	
786	<i>Murex adustus</i>		
787	<i>Murex sarentinus</i>		Algier
788	<i>Murex carassispina</i>		
789	<i>Murex brandaris</i>		Mediterranean
790	<i>Murex Troscheli</i>		Japan
791	<i>Murex Radix</i>		
792	<i>Purpurina sertum</i>		
793	<i>Ranella crumena</i>		Ceylon
794	<i>Ranella</i>		
795	<i>Ranella Granifera</i>		Australia
796	<i>Ranella marginata</i>	Miocene	Wien
797	<i>Tritonium pileare</i>		

798	<i>Tritonium rubecula</i>		Philippines
799	<i>Triton corrugatum</i>	Miocene	Wien
800	<i>Triton Argutus</i>	Mid Eocene	Hants
801	<i>Tritonium corrugatum</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
802	<i>Tritonium flondricum</i>	Low Miocene	Bernburg
803	<i>Triton</i>	Japan	
804	<i>Fasciolaria tulipa</i>		West India
805	<i>Fasciolaria Tarentina</i>		Adria
806	<i>Turbinella cornigera</i>		Philippines
807	<i>Cancellaria cancellata</i>		Algier
808	<i>Cancellaria cancellata</i>	Miocene	Wien
809	<i>Cancellaria acutangula</i>		
810	<i>Cancellaria lnermis</i>	Miocene	Wien
811	<i>Cancellaria cancellata</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
813	<i>Pyrula subcaninata</i>		Paris
813a	<i>Pyrula ficus</i>		Molukken
814	<i>Pyrula rapa</i>		West India
815	<i>Pyrula rusticula</i>		Wien
816	<i>Pyrula condita</i>	Miocene	Baden, Wien
817	<i>Fusus angulalua</i>		Paris
818	<i>Fusus</i>	Japan	
819	<i>Fusus Lungaivas</i>	Barton clay	Barton, Hants
820	<i>Fusus meonstans</i>		Japan
821	<i>Fusus pyrus</i>	Barton clay	Barton
822	<i>Fusus Burdigalensis</i>	Miocene	Bordeaux
823	<i>Fusus Porrectus</i>	Mid Eocene	Barton
824	<i>Fusus cornens</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
825	<i>Fusus Multicariratus</i>		Australia
826	<i>Trophon gracilis</i>	Pliocene	Suffolk
827	<i>Trophon scalariformis</i>		Uddevalla
828	<i>Fusus antiquum</i>		Suffolk
829	<i>Trophon gracile</i>		Suffolk
BUCCINIDAE			
830	<i>Buccinum rosthorni</i>	Miocene	Enzesfeld, Wien
831	<i>Buccinum senticosune</i>		Australia
832	<i>Buccinum</i>		Japan
833	<i>Buccinum undosum</i>		
834	<i>Nassa prismaticom</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
835	<i>Buccinum serratum</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
836	<i>Nassa mutabile</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
837	<i>Buccinum Dalei</i>	Pliocene	Waldringfield
838	<i>Terebra Pertusa</i>		
839	<i>Terebra fuscata</i>	Miocene	Wien
840	<i>Terebra fuscata</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
841	<i>Terebra dimidiata</i>		Zanzibar

842	<i>Terebra maculata</i>		Red Sea
843	<i>Eburna valertiana</i>		
844	<i>Nassa papillosa</i>		Molukken
845	<i>Nassa panperata</i>		Adelaide
846	<i>Nassa Thersites</i>		Indian Ocean
847	<i>Nassa neritea</i>		Adria
848	<i>Nassa luteostoma</i>		
849	<i>Nassa reticosa</i>	Pliocene	Waldringfield
850	<i>Nassa Pliocene</i>	Perpignar	
851	<i>Nassa prismatica</i>		
852	<i>Nassa</i>		
853	<i>Purpura haemastoma</i>		
854	<i>Purpura lapillus</i>	Diluvial	Suffolk
855	<i>Purpura squamosa</i>		New Holland
856	<i>Purpura callaeonensis</i>		
857	<i>Purpura lapillus</i>	Pliocene	Waldringfield
858	<i>Purpura hippocasta</i>		Java
859	<i>Monoceras crassilarum</i>		Ind Sea
860	<i>Plavaxis nudalatus</i>		West India
861	<i>Plavaxis sulcatus</i>		Natakenstes
862	<i>Ricinula Horrida</i>		Philippines
863	<i>Cassis Testiculus</i>		West India
864	<i>Cassis canaliculata</i>		Ceylon
865	<i>Cassis rufa</i>		Philippines
866	<i>Cassis sulcosa</i>		Mediterranean
867	<i>Cassis glanca</i>		
868	<i>Cassis Erinacens</i>		Indian Ocean
869	<i>Cassis saburon</i>	Miocene	Wien
870	<i>Oniscia Triseriata</i>		
871	<i>Cassidaria echinophora</i>		Middle Sea
872	<i>Dolium</i>		Kurihashia
873	<i>Dolium maculatum</i>		
874	<i>Harpa ventricosa</i>		
875	<i>Columbella mercatoria</i>		Mediterranean
876	<i>Columbella Rustica</i>		Middle Sea
877	<i>Columbella fuscata</i>		Cypem
878	<i>Oliva araneosa</i>		
879	<i>Oliva reticularis</i>		
880	<i>Oliva flammulata</i>		Hampshire?
881	<i>Oliva clavula</i>	Miocene	Bordeaux
882	<i>Oliva lispidula</i>		West India
883	<i>Oliva Branderi</i>	Mid Eocene	Hampshire
884	<i>Anicillaria glabrata</i>		West India
885	<i>Anicillaria canalifera</i>	Eocene	Grignon
886	<i>Anicillaria Autricosa</i>		Mauritius

887	<i>Anicillaria obsoleta</i>	Miocene	Wien
888	<i>Anicillaria canalifera</i>	Eocene	Grignon
889	<i>Anicillaria rubulata</i>	Mid Eocene	Hampshire
890	<i>Anicillaria Buccinoides</i>		Paris
CONIDAE			
891	<i>Conus virgo</i>		Molukken
892	<i>Conus deperditus</i>	Eocene	Grignon
893	<i>Conus raristriatus</i>		Wien
894	<i>Conus marmorens</i>		Molukken
895	<i>Conus vindobanensis</i>		Wien
896	<i>Conus bisalcatan</i>		
897	<i>Conus striatulus</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
898	<i>Pleurotoma tigrina</i>		Adria
899	<i>Pleurotoma lineolata</i>	Parisien	Grignon
900	<i>Pleurotoma rostrata</i>	Mid Eocene	Barton, Hants
901	<i>Pleurotoma planum</i>	Low Eocene	Bernburg
902	<i>Pleurotoma attenuata</i>		Bramshaw, New Forset
903	<i>Pleurotoma clavicularis</i>	Eocene	Paris
904	<i>Pleurotoma Demidiata</i>		
905	<i>Pleurotoma mortilleti</i>		Falunian
906	<i>Pleurotoma rustica</i>		Junin
907	<i>Pleurotoma samarekii</i>		Piemont
908	<i>Pleurotoma lineolata</i>	Parisien	Grignon
VOLUTIDAE			
909	<i>Voluta respertilis</i>		West India
910	<i>Voluta cythara</i>	Eocene	Grignon
911	<i>Voluta Lucatrix</i>	Mid Eocene	Hampshire
912	<i>Voluta saapha</i>		
913	<i>Voluta muricina</i>	Eocene	Epemay
914	<i>Voluta Lamberti</i>	Pliocene	Waldringfield
915	<i>Voluta mixta</i>		
916	<i>Voluta neglecta</i>	Parisien	Grignon
917	<i>Voluta spinosa</i>	Parisien	Grignon
918	<i>Voluta Luctatrix</i>	Mid Eocene	Barton, Hants
919	<i>Mitra Labratula</i>	Mid Eocene	Hants
920	<i>Mitra Cinctella</i>		
921	<i>Mitra Labratula</i>	Parisien	Grignon
922	<i>Mitra Lutescens</i>		Adria
923	<i>Mitra Episcopalis</i>		
924	<i>Mitra Ebenus</i>		Adria
925	<i>Marginella ovaluta</i>	Parisien	Monchy
926	<i>Marginella clandestina</i>		Adria
927	<i>Marginella rosea</i>		Africa
928	<i>Marginella varia</i>		West India
929	<i>Marginella milliacea</i>		Adria

CYPRAEIDAE

930	<i>Cypraea olivacea</i>		West India
931	<i>Cypraea Exanthemea</i>		Molukken
932	<i>Cypraea Talba</i>		Molukken
933	<i>Cypraea monata</i>		Suffolk
934	<i>Cypraea Europaea</i>		Pont-le-voy
935	<i>Cypraea Globosa</i>		Monchy
936	<i>Cypraea inflata</i>	Parisien	Pont-le-voy
937	<i>Erato Luevis</i>		Pont le voy
938	<i>Ovula volva</i>		
939	<i>Ovula Gibosa</i>		
940	<i>Ovula adriatica</i>		Adria

HOLOSTOMATA

NATICIDAE

941	<i>Natica Depressa</i>		
942	<i>Natica conica</i>		New Holland
943	<i>Natica helbacea</i>		
944	<i>Natica hemarckii</i>		Rocluz
945	<i>Natica millepunctata</i>		Adria
946	<i>Natica Delbosii</i>	Miocene	Bayonne
947	<i>Natica faspinia</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
948	<i>Natica patula</i>	Terrains Tertiairis	Grignon
949	<i>Natica cepacea</i>	Terrains Tertiairis	Grignon
950	<i>Natica Adspersa</i>		Adria
951	<i>Natica Intermedia</i>	Mid Eocene	Hampshire
952	<i>Natica</i>		
953	<i>Natica patula</i>	Eocene	Paris
954	<i>Samellaria</i>		
955	<i>Natica seba</i>		

PYRAMIDELLIDAE

956	<i>Pyramidella Dolabrata</i>		West India
957	<i>Chemnitzia Lineata</i>		
958	<i>Chemnitzia elegantissima</i>		Adria
959	<i>Chemnitzia Lactia</i>	Parissien	Grignon
960	<i>Chemnitzia Athleta</i>	Coral rag	St Mihiel
961	<i>Chemnitzia Scalata</i>		Braunschweig
962	<i>Phasianella flegantissima</i>	Inf oolite	Cheltenham
963	<i>Phasianella Heddingtonensis</i>		Oxford
964	<i>Chemnitzia Delia</i>	Kimmeridge clay	Weymouth
965	<i>Chemnitzia Heddingtonensis</i>	Coralline oolite	Lannoy, Dept
966	<i>Odostoma rissoides</i>		
967	<i>Eulima Palita</i>		Adria
968	<i>Eulima Avicula</i>		Adria
969	<i>Macrocheilus imbricatus</i>	Carb. limestone	Stafford
970	<i>Macrocheilus Imhabilis</i>	Carboniferous	Springfield, Ill.

CERITHIADAE

971	<i>Cerithium vulgatum</i>		Mediterranean
972	<i>Cerithium vulgatum</i>		Adria
973	<i>Cerithium crinulum</i>		Mediterranean
974	<i>Cerithium vertagus</i>		
975	<i>Cerithium</i>	Terrains Tertiairis	Cypem
976	<i>Cerithium lima</i>	Terrains Tertiairis	Cypem
977	<i>Cerithium serratum</i>	Eocene	Paris
978	<i>Cerithium semicoronatum</i>	Parissien A	Grignon
979	<i>Cerithium marafanaceum</i>		Belgium
980	<i>Cerithium Langilaster</i>		Piemont
981	<i>Cerithium pleurotomoiden</i>	Parissien B	Beauchamp
982	<i>Cerithium cinctum</i>	Parissien	Grignon
983	<i>Cerithium Lapidum</i>	Parissien	Grignon
984	<i>Cerithium mudum</i>	Parissien A	Grignon
985	<i>Cerithium calcitrapoides</i>	Parissien A	Grignon
986	<i>Cerithium cristum</i>	Parissien A	Grignon
987	<i>Nerinea Buchi</i>		Wiener Neustadt
988	<i>Nerinea scalaria</i>	Bathonian	
989	<i>Nerinea devoidyi</i>	Coral rag	Gray

MELANIADAE

990	<i>Melania fluminea</i>		Central America
991	<i>Melania dufourii</i>		Spain
992	<i>Melania undulata</i>		Ohio
993	<i>Melania holandro</i>		Croatien
994	<i>Melania acutocarinata</i>		Ohio
995	<i>Melania Inquinata</i>	Low Eocene	
996	<i>Melanopsis Esperii</i>		Croatien
997	<i>Melanopsis dufourii</i>		Rio Secs
998	<i>Melanopsis martiniana</i>	Miocene	Wien
999	<i>Anculotus dissimilis</i>		New York
1000	<i>Pirena atra</i>		Ceylon

TURITELLIDAE

1001	<i>Turritella cathedralis</i>	Miocene	Bordeaux
1002	<i>Turritella communis</i>		Mediterranean
1003	<i>Turritella edita</i>	Tertiary	Coniza, Andes
1004	<i>Turritella terebra</i>		
1005	<i>Turritella faniata</i>	Parissien A	Grignon
1006	<i>Turritella tornata</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
1007	<i>Turritella fuscata</i>		Gambien
1008	<i>Turritella terebralis</i>	Miocene	Bordeaux
1009	<i>Turritella sulcifera</i>	Mid Eocene	Stubbington, Hants
1010	<i>Caecum Trachea</i>		
1011	<i>Vermetus glomeratus</i>		Adria
1012	<i>Vermetus gigas</i>		Adria

1013	<i>Vermetus Aureus</i>	Miocene	Wein
1014	<i>Vermetus intertus</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
1015	<i>Scalaria pretiosa</i>		China
1016	<i>Scalaria lamellosa</i>		West India
1017	<i>Scalaria communis</i>		Mid Sea
1018	<i>Scalaria gautina</i>	Gault	Folkestone, Kent
LITTORINIDAE			
1019	<i>Littorina pintado</i>		New Island
1020	<i>Littorina Rudis</i>		Europe
1021	<i>Littorina murica</i>		West India
1022	<i>Littorina abtusa</i>		
1023	<i>Rissoa ventricosa</i>		Adria
1024	<i>Littorina Littorea</i>	Pliocene	Norfolk
1025	<i>Littorina ornata</i>	Inf oolite	Bradford
1026	<i>Salarium perspectivum</i>		
1027	<i>Salarium benettiae</i>	Gault	Fsecagnoles, Dept.
1028	<i>Phorus onustus</i>		Antillen
1029	<i>Phorus benettiae</i>	Mid Eocene	Hampshire
1030	<i>Rissoa calathiscus</i>		Algier
1031	<i>Rissoa Laitea</i>		Dalmatien
1032	<i>Rissoa costata</i>		Adria
1033	<i>Rissoa montagui</i>		Middle Sea
1034	<i>Rissoa violacea</i>		
1035	<i>Truniatella Laevigata</i>		Dalmatien
1036	<i>Paludinella opoca</i>		
PALUDINIDAE			
1037	<i>Paludina pyramida</i>		Halien
1038	<i>Paludina vivipara</i>		Dalmatien
1039	<i>Paludina Lenta</i>	Up Eocene	Calmell Bay
1040	<i>Paludina globulus</i>	Pliocene	Wurtemberg
1041	<i>Paludina varicosa</i>	Pliocene	Wurtemberg
1042	<i>Paludina Impura</i>		Heiderberg
1043	<i>Paludina brassica</i>		Croatien
1044	<i>Paludina Aspera</i>		
1045	<i>Paludestrina multiformis</i>	Subappenine	Stemheim
1046	<i>Bifrontia marginata</i>		
1047	<i>Valvata multiformis</i>	Pliocene	Wurtemberg
NERITIDAE			
1048	<i>Nerita gross</i>		
1049	<i>Nerita ovnata</i>		Panama
1050	<i>Nerita polita</i>		Java
1051	<i>Nerita undata</i>		Antillen
1052	<i>Nerita plicata</i>		Natakneste
1053	<i>Nerita schemidelliana</i>		
1054	<i>Neritina serratilinea</i>		Dalmatien

1055	<i>Neritina virginea</i>		St. Thomas
1056	<i>Meitina febra</i>		Philippinen
1057	<i>Meitina conidea</i>		Soissonais
1058	<i>Navicella granosa</i>		Sandwich Island
1059	<i>Navicella porcellana</i>		Mauritius
TURBINIDAE			
1060	<i>Turbo marmoratus</i>		China
1061	<i>Turbo cornutus</i>		China
1062	<i>Turbo Rugosus</i>		Mediterranean
1063	<i>Turbo margaritaceus</i>		West India
1064	<i>Turbo Rugosus</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
1065	<i>Turbo tuberculatus</i>	Pliocene	Perpignan
1066	<i>Turbo capitanens</i>		La verpilliere
1067	<i>Turbo capitanens</i>	Jura	La verpilliere
1068	<i>Turbo parkinsoni</i>	Falvican	Dau
1069	<i>Turbo Rugosus</i>	Terrain Tertiairis	Dahlia on Cypem
1070	<i>Phasianella pulla</i>		Tufelbai
1071	<i>Phasianella peruviana</i>		Peru
1072	<i>Phasianella angulofera</i>		Antillen
1073	<i>Phasianella bessaralica</i>	Miocene beds	Kischevus
1074	<i>Trochus conuloides</i>		Adria
1075	<i>Trochus dubius</i>		Adria
1076	<i>Trochus</i>		
1077	<i>Trochus mauriteanus</i>		Western Africa
1078	<i>Trochus magus</i>		Adria
1079	<i>Trochus Articulatus</i>		Adria
1080	<i>Trochus canaliculatus</i>		Adria
1081	<i>Trochus Laevis</i>	Up chalk marl	West Phalm
1082	<i>Trochus</i>		Japan
1083	<i>Trochus fragaroides</i>		Zara
1084	<i>Trochus</i>		Japan
1085	<i>Monodonta fragarioides</i>		Mgier
1086	<i>Monodonta articulata</i>		Algier
1087	<i>Monodonta turrida</i>		Adelaide
1088	<i>Monodonta Araonis</i>		Pont-le-voy
1089	<i>Monodonta corallina</i>	Diluvian	Insel Rhodos
1090	<i>Delphinula globata</i>	Coral rag	St Mihiel
1091	<i>Enomphalus helicoides</i>		Tourmay
1092	<i>Enomphalus subengosus</i>	Carb.	Illinois
1093	<i>Enomphalus soultus</i>	Wenrock	May hill
1094	<i>Enomphalus rolundutus</i>	Carb. limestone	Welton
HALIOTIDAE			
1095	<i>Haliotis supecterta</i>		Japan
1096	<i>Haliotis graneri</i>		
1097	<i>Haliotis graneri</i>		China

1098	<i>Stomatia imbrecola</i>		Persischer gulf
1099	<i>Pleurotomaria Tabulaa</i>	Carb.	Illinois
1100	<i>Pleurotomaria Reticulata</i>	Kimeridge clay	Warton Basett, Wilts
1101	<i>Pleurotomaria Bohemica</i>	Silurian	Bohemia
1102	<i>Pleurotomaria Rugata</i>	Portland oolite	Swindon, Wilts
1103	<i>Pleurotomaria sphaerulata</i>	Carb.	Illinois
1104	<i>Pleurotomaria Agatha</i>	oolite ferrugineuse	Bayeux
1105	<i>Pleurotomaria covoidea</i>	oolite ferrugineuse	Bayeux
1106	<i>Pleurotomaria granulata</i>	Bajocien	Montien
1107	<i>Murchisonia coronata</i>	D Limestone	Pfaffrath, Colu
1108	<i>Murchisonia intermedia</i>	D Limestone	Pfaffrath, Colu
1109	<i>Trochotoma obtusa</i>	Great oolite	Hampton
FISSURELLIDAE			
1110	<i>Fissurella virescens</i>		Jamaica
1111	<i>Fissurella graeca</i>		Adria
1112	<i>Puncturella naachina</i>		England
1113	<i>Parmophorus australis</i>		Australia
CALYPTRAEIDAE			
1114	<i>Calyptrea albida</i>		
1115	<i>Calyptrea sinensis</i>		Jersey
1116	<i>Calyptrea trochiformis</i>	Mid Eocene	Barton, Hants
1117	<i>Crepidula Hepatica</i>		
1118	<i>Crepidula walshii</i>		North America
1119	<i>Platyceras squillateca</i>	Low Carb.	Warsaw
1120	<i>Platyceras infundibulum</i>	Low Carb.	Illinois
1121	<i>Phieopsis Hungarica</i>		Adria
1122	<i>Phileopsis cornucopia</i>	Parisien a	Grignon
1123	<i>Capulus anguis</i>	Up Silurian Limestone	Bohemia
1124	<i>Pileopsis corun-copias</i>	Eocene	Paris
1125	<i>Capulus ungarieus</i>	Pliocene	Waldringfield
1126	<i>Infundibulum spimilosom</i>	Mid Eocene	Hampton
PATELLIDAE			
1127	<i>Patella Rugosa</i>	Great oolite	Minchinhampton
1128	<i>Maghellanica</i>		Maghellenstrape
1129	<i>Maghellanica aspera</i>		Adria
1130	<i>Maghellanica Rugosa</i>	Great oolite	Minchinhampton
1131	<i>Maghellanica Scutellaris</i>		Adria
1132	<i>Maghellanica feruginea</i>		
DENTALLIDAE			
1133	<i>Dentalium Rubescens</i>		Adria
1134	<i>Dentalium striatulum</i>		Adria
1135	<i>Dentalium fissura</i>		Vicdien
1136	<i>Dentalium Badeuse</i>	Miocene	Baden
1137	<i>Dentalium elephatinus</i>	Pliocene	Piemont
1138	<i>Dentalium elephantinum</i>		Astezan

CHITONIDAE

1139	<i>Chiton fascicularis</i>		Adria
1140	<i>Chiton elegans</i>		Frembly
1141	<i>Chiton priscus</i>	Carb-limestone	Belgium

PULMONIFERA

IN-OPERUCULATA

HELICIDAE

1142	<i>Helix Lacmostoma</i>		Ceylon
1143	<i>Helix alternata</i>		N. J.
1144	<i>Helix Albanica</i>		Cattaro
1145	<i>Helix cicatricosa</i>		Philippine
1146	<i>Helix cincta</i>		Dalmatien
1147	<i>Nanina citrina</i>		Benzalon
1148	<i>Nanina flumphreysiana</i>		singapore
1149	<i>Helix Aspera</i>		Sicily
1150	<i>Helix melanotragus</i>		Ceylon
1151	<i>Helix Hemispherica</i>		Rilly
1152	<i>Helix turonensis</i>		Wien
1153	<i>Helix subsenilis</i>		Algire
1154	<i>Helix oxystoma</i>		Maing
1155	<i>Vitrina pellusida</i>		Sihonen
1156	<i>Succinea tfeifferii</i>		Dalmatien
1157	<i>Bulimus radiatus</i>		Dalmatien
1158	<i>Bulimus ovatus</i>		
1159	<i>Bulimus reversalis</i>		Siebengbirge
1160	<i>Partula bifasciata</i>		
1161	<i>Achatina zebra</i>		Madagascar
1162	<i>Achatina pallidanutall</i>		
1163	<i>Achatina costellata</i>	Up Eocene	Isle of Wight
1164	<i>Glandina Algera</i>		Dalmatien
1165	<i>Cylindrella mangeri</i>		Jamaica
1166	<i>Pupa sednetilis</i>		Solato
1167	<i>Stenagyra decallata</i>		Italy
1168	<i>Pupa bergeri</i>		Athen
1169	<i>Pupa Dentata</i>		Spolato
1170	<i>Pupa macarana</i>		Dalmatia
1171	<i>Clausilia meschendorferi</i>		Siebengebirge
1172	<i>Clausilia fussiana</i>		Siebengebirge
1173	<i>Clausilia papillaris</i>		Florence
1174	<i>Clausilia macarana</i>		Masarsca
1175	<i>Tomatella fasciata</i>		Mediterranean
1176	<i>Balea perversa</i>		

LIMNAEIDAE

1177	<i>Limnaea Auricularia</i>		Dalmatia
1178	<i>Limnaea Stagnalis</i>		Dalmatia

1179	<i>Limnaea Stagnalis</i>	Modern Deposits	Wathamstor
1180	<i>Limnaea Langiscata</i>	Up Eocene	Insel Wight
1181	<i>Limnaea Socialis</i>	Pliocene	Wurtemberg
1182	<i>Physagynia</i>		Ohio
1183	<i>Aucylus fluviatilis</i>		Dresden
1184	<i>Planorbis nitids</i>		Schwerin
1185	<i>Planorbis bicarinatus</i>		Pensylvania
1186	<i>Planorbis euomphalus</i>	Up Eocene	Insel Wight
1187	<i>Planorbis pseudoammonius</i>	Pliocene	Wurtemberg
AURICULIDAE			
1188	<i>Auricula felis</i>		W. India
1189	<i>Auricula tirminii</i>		Zana
1190	<i>Auricula (Actacon) simulata</i>	Mid Eocene	Hampshire
1191	<i>Scarabus plicatus</i>		
1192	<i>Cyclophonus borneeenses</i>		Borneo
OPERCULATA			
1193	<i>Cyclostoma Hyacinthinum</i>		Jamaica
1194	<i>Cyclostoma Elegans</i>		Dalmatia
1195	<i>Cyclostoma cinctus</i>	Up Eocene	Insel Wight
1196	<i>Cyclostoma mumia</i>	Parisien	Jamen
1197	<i>Trochatella veritella</i>		Jamen
1198	<i>Lucidella aureola</i>		Cattaro
1199	<i>Pamatias auritum</i>		
OPISTHOBRANCHIATA			
TORATELLIDAE			
1200	<i>Actaeonella voluta</i>		Ergherzogthnm
1201	<i>Actaeonella conica</i>		Ergherzogthnm
1202	<i>Actaeonella Renauxana</i>		Ergherzogthnm
1203	<i>Avellana subincrassata</i>	Up Greensand	Escragnotes
1204	<i>Cimelia avellana</i>	Gault	Palkstone
BULLIDAE			
1205	<i>Bulla Lajonkaireana</i>	Miocene	Gaudensdorf, Wien
NUCLEOBRANCHIATA			
1206	<i>Bellerophon Rinlcus</i>		Belgium
1207	<i>Bellerophon Rinlcus</i>	Carb. Limestone	Stafford
1208	<i>Bellerophon Tricarenatus</i>	Carboniferous	Illinois
1209	<i>Bellerophon urii</i>	Carb. Limestone	Belgium
1210	<i>Marlunea magna</i>	Low Silurian	Java